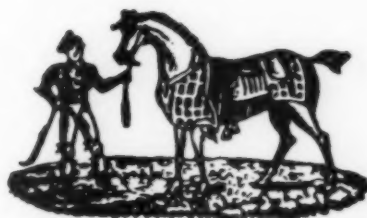


THE CHRONICLE of the Horse

BREEDING
POLO
HUNTING
SPORT WITH HORSE AND HOUND
SHOWING
CHACING
RACING

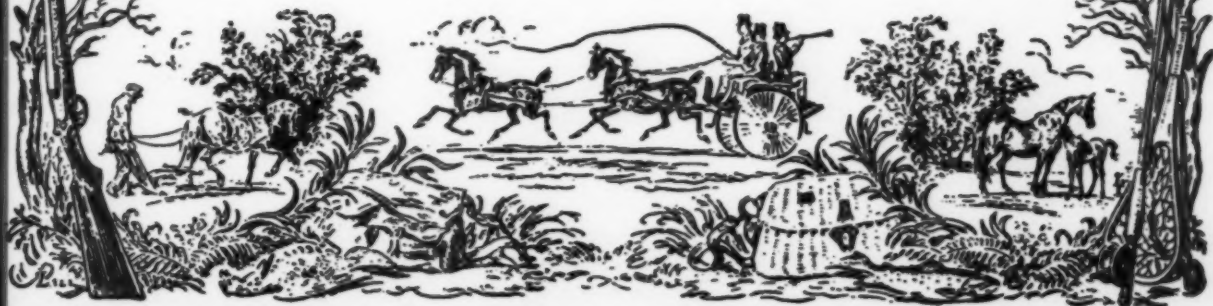
PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY BY THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE, INC., MIDDLEBURG, VIRGINIA

INDEX



JANUARY - JUNE 1987

Vol. L No. 1, JAN. 2, 1987—Vol. L No. 26, JUNE 26, 1987



SUBJECT HEADINGS

ART3	HORSE CARE10	OLYMPIC/PAN AM GAMES22
ARTIST.....3		POLO.....22
SUBJECT.....3	HORSE SHOWS10	PONY CLUBS.....22
BEAGLES AND BASSETS3	CANADA.....10	RACING.....22
BOOKSHELF3	FOREIGN.....10	STEEPLECHASE.....22
AUTHORS.....3	SPECIAL ARTICLES.....10	VAULTING.....24
TITLES.....3	UNITED STATES.....11	POEMS24
BREEDING3	HORSEMANSHIP13	POLO24
GENERAL.....3	HORSES AND HUMANITIES14	PONY CLUBS24
NON-THOROUGHBRED.....3	JUDGES AND JUDGING14	SPECIAL ARTICLES.....24
THOROUGHBRED.....4	LETTERS14	UNITED STATES.....24
BYLINE CONTRIBUTORS4	AUTHORS.....14	PUBLICATIONS24
CAVALRY6	SUBJECT.....14	QUOTATIONS24
COMBINED TRAINING6	LOOK BACK, A15	RACING24
FOREIGN.....6	MISCELLANEOUS15	FOREIGN.....24
HIGH SCORE.....6	OBITUARIES16	GENERAL.....24
SPECIAL ARTICLES.....6	HORSES.....16	UNITED STATES.....24
UNITED STATES.....7	PEOPLE.....16	SALES25
DRESSAGE7	OLYMPIC/PAN-AM GAMES16	UNITED STATES.....25
FOREIGN.....7	ORGANIZATIONS16	SHOEING25
HIGH SCORE.....7	PERSONALITIES16	SPORTING CALENDAR25
SPECIAL ARTICLES.....7	PHOTOGRAPHS17	STEEPLECHASE25
UNITED STATES.....8	BEAGLES AND BASSETS.....17	FOREIGN.....25
DRIVING9	BREEDING.....17	POINT-TO-POINTS.....25
FOREIGN.....9	COMBINED TRAINING.....17	SPECIAL ARTICLES.....25
SPECIAL ARTICLES.....9	DRESSAGE.....18	UNITED STATES.....25
UNITED STATES.....9	DRIVING.....19	TAXES AND LAWS26
DRUGS9	FOXHUNTING.....19	TRAIL RIDING AND ENDURANCE26
EDITORIALS9	HANDICAPPED RIDING.....19	USET26
4-H9	HORSE SHOWS.....19	VAULTING26
FOX AND DRAG HUNTING9	MISCELLANEOUS.....22	
HANDICAPPED RIDING10		

THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE

P.O. Box 46, Middleburg, Virginia 22117

Telephone: 703/687-6341

Copyright 1993 by The Chronicle of the Horse Inc. Entered as second class mail matter May 13, 1977, at the post office in Middleburg, Virginia and additional offices, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

Published every Friday by The Chronicle of the Horse, Inc., at Middleburg, Va., and printed by American Press, Inc., Gordonsville, Va.

Subscription rates: 1 year \$35.00; 1 year (foreign) \$50.00. Single issues \$1.25. Index (published twice a year) \$5.00. Single index \$2.50.



ART

Artist

Abernethy, Jean, cartoon 5/1 p 21; 5/22 p 28.
 Asquini, Betty, Foxy Grey, details on p 54, 6/19 p 1.
 Begou, Pierre, Beacon Charm, details on p 50, 5/15 p 1.
 Behrik, Janice, Friends, details on p 43, 1/2 p 1.
 Bore, Joe, cartoon 1/16 p 10; 5/22 p 34.
 Cassidy, Custer, cartoon 1/2 p 16; 1/9 p 6; 1/23 p 56; 1/30 p 41; 2/6 p 41; 2/13 p 15; 2/20 p 85; 2/27 p 47; 3/6 p 51; 3/13 p 44; 5/1 p 45.
 Chhuy, D. Haskell, Rapidan Roxanne Through the Water, details on p 55, 5/1 p 1.
 Cohen, Julian Evan, Moving Off, details on p 54, 6/12 p 1.
 Conant, Jan Royce, Sunday Morning, details on p 42, 2/13 p 1.
 Davis, Heather St. Clair, Behind the Scenes, details on p 94, 6/26 p 1.
 Dean, Sandy, cartoon 1/9 p 16; 1/16 p 12; 2/6 p 11; 2/13 p 28; 3/6 p 42; 4/17 p 31; 6/5 p 53.
 Elmer, Stephen, Fox With a Prey, details on p 62, 4/17 p 1.
 Ferneley, John, The Borton Hunt, details on p 66, 3/27 p 1.
 Francis, Anna, Lyne, Michael, An Artist of Note, story, photo 1/9 p 36.
 Johnson, Jana L., Jumping Free, details on p 98, 2/20 p 1.
 Lane, Elaine Vollherbat, Pulling Machine, The, details on p 51, 1/16 p 1.
 Lyne, Michael, The Heythrop at Blenheim Palace 1/9 p 37.
 Harris, Bonnie, Best Friends, details on p 58, 4/10 p 1.
 McLeod, Juliet, Chestnut Horse and Two Greyhounds, Chronicle file photo 6/5 p 1.
 Newmark, Marilyn, Winter 1/30 p 1.
 Oelke, Barbara, Elkridge-Harford Hunt, A Meet at Atlanta Hall Farm, details on p 47, 1/9 p 1.
 Remington, Frederic, In Full Pursuit--H.L. Herbert Taking a Wall, details on p 55, 3/13 p 1.
 Roberts, Mark T., See You Then, details on p 71, 4/3 p 1.
 Rowland, Jeffie, cartoon 1/9 p 22; 3/6 p 48.
 Seymour, James, Woman Wearing a Round Hat, Riding to the Right, 1/2 p 21.
 Skeaping, John, Turning to go Down, details on p 63, 3/6 p 1.
 Smith, Tucker, Feed Team, The, details on p 62, 2/27 p 1.
 Stephens, Gretchen B., Around the Turn at Rappahannock,

details on p 83, 1/23 p 1.
 Stubbs, George, Lord Farnham's Chestnut Colt With Jockey Up At Newmarket, 5/29 p 1.
 Todd, Susie, sculpture, details on p 54, 4/24 p 1.
 Upjohn, James, Eighteenth Century Table Clock, details on p 58, 5/8 p 1.
 Wooton, John, Hunting Scene, details on p 50, 2/6 p 1.

Subject

Around the Turn at Rappahannock, painting, details on p 83, 1/23 p 1.
 Beacon Charm, painting, details on p 50, 5/15 p 1.
 Becher's Brook, Todd, Susie, details on p 54, 4/24 p 1.
 Beauty and Fashion at the Great Horse Show, 1891, details on p 158, 3/20 p 1.
 Behind the Scenes, painting, details on p 94, 6/26 p 1.
 Best Friends, painting, details on p 58, 4/10 p 1.
 Bright, J. Clayton, sculpture, details on p 74, 5/22 p 1.
 Cancottage, Bright, J. Clayton, details on p 74, 5/22 p 1.

Chestnut Horse and Two Greyhounds, painting 6/5 p 1.
 Eighteenth Century Table Clock, table clock, details on p 58, 5/8 p 1.
 Elkridge-Harford Hunt, A Meet at Atlanta Hall Farm, painting, details on p 47, 1/9 p 1.
 Feed Team, The, painting, details on p 62, 2/27 p 1.
 Fox With a Prey, painting, details on p 62, 4/17 p 1.
 Foxy Grey, painting, details on p 54, 6/19 p 1.
 Friends, painting, details on p 43, 1/2 p 1.
 Hunting Scene, painting, details on p 50, 2/6 p 1.
 In Full Pursuit--H.L. Herbert Taking a Wall, painting, details on p 55, 3/13 p 1.
 John Hay Whitney On His Pony, cover art correction 1/9 p 47.
 Jumping Free, sketch, details on p 98, 2/20 p 1.
 Lord Farnham's Chestnut Colt With Jockey Up At Newmarket, painting, details on p 55, 5/29 p 1.
 Moving Off, sculpture, details on p 54, 6/12 p 1.
 Pulling Machine, The, painting, details on p 51, 1/16 p 1.
 Rapidan Roxanne Through the Water, painting, details on p 55, 5/1 p 1.
 See You Then, painting, details on p 71, 4/3 p 1.
 Sunday Morning, painting, details on p 42, 2/13 p 1.
 The Borton Hunt, painting, details on p 66, 3/27 p 1.
 The Heythrop at Blenheim Palace 1/9 p 37.
 Turning To Go Down, sculpture,

details p 63, 3/6 p 1.
 Winter, sculpture 1/30 p 1.
 Woman Wearing a Round Hat, Riding to the Right 1/2 p 21.

BEAGLES AND BASSETS

Ashland Bassets Officers 6/5 p 40.
 Centennial Spring Beagle Pack Trials, LN 4/10 p 57.
 Gumbo Flats Gold Cup Beagle and Basset Stake 4/3 p 16.
 National Beagle Club Fall Field Trials, photo, story 1/2 p 3.
 Paradise Valley Beagles 4/17 p 49.
 Shakertown Font Pack Weekend 1/9 p 4.
 Spring Basset Trials 5/22 p 61.
 Spring Creek Stake Weekend, Barrington, IL 6/5 p 39.
 West Country Beagles report 2/27 p 48.

BOOKSHELF

Authors

Baron, Von Borries, The Official Kentucky Derby Quiz Book 1/2 p 33.
 Cooper, Jilly, Riders 2/13 p 34.
 Joswick, Kittredge, et al, Aspects And Answers: A Manual For Therapeutic Riding 2/13 p 34.
 Kellon, Eleanor, Older Horse, The 2/13 p 34.
 Klimke, Reiner, Ahlerich: The Making of a Dressage World Champion 2/13 p 34.
 Lambton, George, Men and Horses I Have Known 2/13 p 34.
 Lock, Sylvia, Royal Horse of Europe, The 2/13 p 34.
 Mitchell, Sally, Dictionary of British Equestrian Artists, The 2/13 p 34.
 Sonberg, Lynn, A Horse Named Paris 2/13 p 34.
 Stode, Williams, Reed, Keeneland 1/2 p 33.
 Van Schaik, HLM, Misconceptions and Simple Truths in Dressage 1/2 p 33.
 Watson, JNP, British & Irish Hunts & Huntsmen 2/13 p 34.

Titles

A Horse Named Paris, Sonberg, Lynn 2/13 p 34.
 Ahlerich: The Making of a Dressage World Champion, Klimke, Reiner 2/13 p 34.
 Aspects And Answers: A Manual For Therapeutic Riding, Joswick, Kittredge, et al 2/13 p 34.
 British & Irish Hunts & Huntsmen, Watson, JNP 2/13 p 34.
 Dictionary of British Equestrian Artists, The, Mitchell, Sally 2/13 p 34.
 Keeneland, Stode, Williams, Reed 1/2 p 33.

Men and Horses I Have Known, Lambton, George 2/13 p 34.
 Misconceptions and Simple Truths in Dressage, Van Schaik, HLM 1/2 p 33.
 Older Horse, The, Kellon, Eleanor 2/13 p 34.
 Riders, Cooper, Jilly 2/13 p 34.
 Royal Horse of Europe, The, Lock, Sylvia 2/13 p 34.
 The Official Kentucky Derby Quiz Book, Baron, Von Borries 1/2 p 33.

BREEDING

General

Abdullah Approved for Hanoverian Breeding 6/5 p 38.
 Abdullah to be Syndicated 5/1 p 39.
 Assessing Potential in the Young Horse 2/13 p 17.
 Breeders' Cup Stallion Nominations up for 1987 5/1 p 39.
 Canadian Young Horse Championships Inaugurated 4/3 p 26.
 Frozen Semen, In Defense of 1/9 p 2.
 German Stallions by Earnings 1986 2/13 p 19.
 Grooming Stallions and Geldings, care of the penis and sheath 1/23 p 66.
 Heart Rate, A Foal's at Birth 3/13 p 41.
 Illinois Researchers Study Foal Pneumonia 2/6 p 28.
 Maternal Influence 1/16 p 6.
 New Regulation for Contagious Equine Matritis 2/27 p 62.
 North American Trakehner Association Testing, First 5/1 p 40.
 North Carolina Thoroughbred Breeders Association Awards 5/1 p 41.
 Placenta, Problems with Retained 4/3 p 25.
 Postpartum Complications 5/8 p 41.
 Raising Your Own, The Rewards of 1/16 p 4.
 Rigel II, Leading Sire 1/23 p 82.
 Stallion, The Psyche of the 4/3 p 22.
 Teasing Mares 6/5 p 36.
 Transport after breeding study by Colorado State University 5/1 p 40.
 Umbilical Cord, The 2/27 p 46.
 Wants Better Statistics in Breeding 1/9 p 44.

Non-Thoroughbred

Adullah Approved for Hanoverian Breeding 6/5 p 38.
 American Holsteiner Horse Association Breeding, story 1/16 p 3.
 Dutch WPN Stallion Show 3/6 p 16.
 Hessian Foal, First Approved

5/1 p 41.
Holsteiner Approval Correction
3/6 p 14.
Horses are not Welsh Ponies
1/30 p 2.
International Sport Horse
Registry Performance Test,
story, photos 1/16 p 3.
Hule, The, A Versatile Ride,
photo 1/30 p 42.
Peruvian Horse Farm
Hospitality, photo 2/6 p 34.
Shires, The 1/16 p 40.
Welsh Society Approves
Artificial Insemination 5/1
p 41.

Thoroughbred

Keeneland Consignors Awards
Ceremony 5/1 p 41.
Leading Foreign Breeder of
Steeplechasers 2/6 p 51.
North Carolina Thoroughbred
Breeders Association Awards
5/1 p 41.
Northern Dancer Retired from
Stud 5/8 p 58.
Virginia Thoroughbred
Association Meaningful
Competition, photos 1/16 p 6.

BYLINE CONTRIBUTORS

Adamski, Meg, Equitation, Four
Basic Tests 1/2 p 28.
Appel-Bucierka, Chris, Virginia
Vaulting Ground & Barrel
Competition 4/24 p 35.
Baldwin, Priscilla, The Other
Side of the Industry, breeding
industry grows up 1/23 p 81.
Barish, Samuel, Prince Georges,
Upper Marlboro, MD, story
6/19 p 42; Awards, Eligibility
for Regional and National
6/26 p 20.
Barker, Ann, Cocks, Burly, It
Was a Comeback Year For, photo
1/23 p 25; Alken, A Good Start
at, story, photo 4/10 p 44;
Carolina Cup 4/17 p 45;
Atlanta Steeplechase, story,
photo 4/24 p 42; Stonebrook
Steeplechase, photo, story 5/1
p 30; Black House, Goodbye
Heartbreak Hill 5/8 p 46;
St. Louis County Steeplechase
5/29 p 39; Mason-Dixon, Steve
Canyon Ran Like A, story,
photo 6/12 p 44; Fair Hill,
Fair Hill, Md., story, photo
6/19 p 44; Tanglewood Cup,
Adelstrado Wins 5/29 p 37.
Barrow, Weslan, Therapeutic and
Recreational Riding Center,
story, photo 1/16 p 37.
Beeler, Cheryl, Engagement, the
Importance of 2/6 p 29.
Belcastro, Lisa, United States
Grand Prix League Year in
Review, photo 2/20 p 5;
American Grandprix Association
Series Review, photo 2/20 p 5;
Ward, Barney, Is a Self-Made
Man, photo 2/20 p 40; Leckie,
Fiona, A Groom and More 2/20 p
84; Kachina Classic, story,
photo 2/27 p 14; Palm Beach
Dressage, Schluter-Grube and

Gray Dominate, story, photos
3/13 p 4; World Cup, A Cloud
Over the 3/27 p 2; World Cup,
Stuckelberger Wins it All at
the Dressage, story, photos
3/27 p 3; American
Invitational, Lisa Jacquin Has
Her Moment, story, photo
4/10 p 4; Tampa FEI Dressage,
High Water, High Spirits,
story, photos 4/10 p 38; An
Overdue Thank You 4/17 p 2;
Trojan Ranch, Challenges for
All, photos, story 4/17 p 4;
Area X Has a Family Network
5/15 p 30; Springer Guild and
Midland Three-Day Event,
photos, story 5/22 p 13; San
Juan Capistrano CDS, Coto de
Caza, CA 5/29 p 4; All Things
Need Grow, dressage editorial
6/6 p 2; Valtor, Tom, Is Into
the Art of Riding 6/26 p 38;
White, Andrea, Chic Turn-Out
for Dressage 6/26 p 64;
Thorncroft, Smiling Faces at,
story, photos 6/12 p 34.
Bisson, Mary, Consultant
Therapist, The Role of the 3/6
p 30.
Bliss, Molly, Rolex
Jacksonville II Horse Trials,
4/3 p 32; Weissbecker, Mark,
Clicks With Unlikely Horses
5/15 p 72.
Booker, Tricia, Amish Horse,
The, photo 1/30 p 38;
Favorite Things of Grand Prix
Riders, photos 2/20 p 60;
Blue Ridge, Bewley's Hill
Leaves With a Win At, story,
photos 3/27 p 9; Warrenton,
Russell Rides A Double at
Warrenton, story, photo 4/3 p
6; Tournament of Champions
Under an Umbrella, photos,
story, 4/17 p 10; Moving Up
(From Young Riders) Is So Hard
to Do 5/15 p 34; Old-
Fashioned Way, Racing The,
photo, 5/22 p 11; Juniors
Belong in the Hunting Field
5/29 p 2; Middleburg Hunt
Point-to-Point, photo 5/29 p
38; East Oaks, Drivers Beef
the Heat at, story, photo
6/19 p 3; Ostergaard, Gunnar,
Sets His Mind on One Track
6/26 p 12.
Boucher, John, Spleen: Source
of Dangerous Red Blood Cells
3/6 p 3.
Boydston, Lisa Berkley,
Berryhill, Building 5/15 p 16.
Braun, Terry, Richter, Judy, An
Enduring Excellence, photo
2/13 p 20; Prince, Tara, Comes
From a Royal Family 5/15 p 36;
Schurink, Janet and Henry, Are
the Competitors' Favorite 5/15
p 40.
Bright, Dianna Dennis,
Collecting Sporting Books 5/8
p 43.
Brockhoff, Polly, Horsense 6/5
p 17.
Brown, Kathleen, Motivated Men,
photos 3/6 p 29.
Burke, Betsy, Midwest
Steeplechase Update 1/23 p 14;

Hillsboro Cedar Knob
Point-to-Point, photo 4/17 p
42; Hard Scuffle, Griggs Finds
a Hole at 6/12 p 45.
Burke, Jackie, Malls Kicks Off
Midwest Season 4/3 p 8;
Trottois Point-to-Point,
photos 4/17 p 41; Osmoor
Steeplechase, photo 5/1 p 31.
High Fun at High Hope 5/22 p
4.
Byrd, Tracie, Forward and Down,
photo 1/30 p 15.
Calif, Lee, Horse Stalling,
photos 1/2 p 25.
Carnie, Clive, Sponsors' View
of Steeplechasing 1/23 p 37;
Piedmont, Yovanich and Nicoll
Win Second Rokeby Bowl, story,
photos 4/10 p 42; Old
Dominion, Lyles Turn Returns
at, photo, story 4/24 p 43.
Caruso, National Beagle Club
Fall Field Trials, photo,
story 1/2 p 3.
Castellan, Cynthia, Winter
Workout 1/16 p 25; The
Instructor 6/5 p 55.
Chittick, Linda, Middleburg
Hunt, The 3/6 p 11.
Clark, Diana, International
Sport Horse Registry
Performance Test, story,
photos 1/16 p 3.
Colgan, Charles T., NHSA's
Commitment, The, editorial
1/23 p 2.
Colhoun, Julie, College Polo
6/5 p 35.
Contreras, Patricia, Hule, The,
A Versatile Ride, photo 1/30 p
42.
Cook, Skipper, Pony Club Rating
Preparations 5/8 p 7.
Copley, Suzanne, Mid-Florida
Pony Club Horse Trials,
Altosna, FL, story, photos
6/5 p 31.
Costin, Lucinda, Winterthur and
the Art of Point-to-Point,
photo 1/23 p 34.
Cousins, Judy, Andrews Bridge,
Strong Racing at 4/10 p 43;
Foxhall Farms Trophy Team Race
4/10 p 45; Mr. Stewart's
Cheshire Foxhounds
Point-to-Point, photo 4/17 p
43; Foxcatcher Point-to-Point
5/1 p 29; Brandywine, New
Course Well Received, photo
5/22 p 8; Winterthur
Point-to-Point, photo, story,
5/29 p 41.
Covey, Holly, Waltons Win
Together 5/15 p 66; Spring
National, Equinox Wins Another
6/12 p 17.
Cozart, Elizabeth, Duke
Children's Benefit, story,
photo 1/9 p 11.
Cummins, Deborah, Impressive
Farm, Elgin, IL, Taboo Takes
All at 5/29 p 18.
Danels, Mary, Chohany, Sandi,
Benefits from Germany 6/26 p
26.
Dauntless, Dauntless on Tour,
photo, see correction 4/24 p
39, 3/6 p 9.
Davidson, Findlay, Olympia

Highlights British Indoor
Season 1/30 p 19; Machelen
Becoming a European Fixture
1/30 p 20; S'Hertogenbosch
CSI, photos, story 3/13 p 28;
Dortmund, Simon Moves Up at,
story, photo 3/27 p 32;
Royal Windsor Horse Show,
London, England, story, photo,
6/12 p 16; Harolds
International Driving Grand
Prix, England 6/12 p 30.
De Kunffy, Charles, Classical
Horsemanship Makes a
Successful Team 1/9 p 24.
DeMichele, Judi, Doyle, Kathy,
Let's Change Work For Her,
photo 2/6 p 15.
Dove, Lita, Footing, What to do
About 1/9 p 44.
Doyle, Gwen, Polo in Naples
6/5 p 35; Almendares Sweeps
Florida Finale 6/12 p 43.
Durant, Judith, Hits V, Venice,
FL, story, photo 4/10 p 22.
Edmondson, Marge, Maryland
Foxhounds Show 6/5 p 39.
Eisenhardt, Gae, A Pitiful
Performance 3/6 p 53.
Farley, Stacey Jeanne, Unsung
Horses of American History 1/9
p 37; Human Names for Horse
Lovers 5/22 p 46.
Francis, Anna, Lynne, Michael,
An Artist of Note, story,
photo 1/9 p 36.
Frantz, Reba, Word Puzzle 3/6
p 27.
Freeman, Margaret, Proof is on
the Paper, for the finals 6/26
p 20; Song, Relaxing With
(dressage verses) 6/26 p 62;
Riders do the Scoring, The
6/26 p 68; Article Awards 1986
2/27 p 4.
Gallo, William Jr.,
Steeplechase Year in Review,
photos 1/23 p 3.
Ginocchio, Michele, Camargo,
Midwest Point-to-Point at,
photo 5/22 p 18.
Goss, Roxey, Colorado Classic
Horse Show, Denehy Do It
All, story 6/19 p 18.
Guazzo, Eugene, Mr. Becker's
Deity 6/5 p 12.
Haertlein, Tricia, Autumn
Leaves Driving Competition
1/23 p 55.
Halay, Candace, Palouse Empire,
Lewiston, Idaho, story 5/22 p
55.
Harlow, Susan, White Pants in
Wyoming 1/2 p 31.
Harper, Frederick, Hay
Shortage, Management of Horses
During 2/13 p 6.
Harris, Stephen, Penn-Marydel
Foxhound Show 6/12 p 41.
Harsh, Hall, Central States
Hound Show 6/12 p 40.
Hermann, Kristin, Teaching the
Flying Change 1/16 p 26.
Hill, Cherry, Blood Tells All
1/9 p 29; Recovery From
Horse-Related Accidents,
photos 1/9 p 38; Buying
Through a Professional 1/30 p
32; Assessing Potential in the
Young Horse 2/13 p 17;

- Learning 3/13 p 45; Bone Visualization 4/10 p 47; Sour Horse, Working With the 5/22 p 48; Muscles, Circle of the, diagram 6/26 p 70.
- Hinton, Matt, Tucson Winter Classic, Tucson, AZ, story, photo 3/27 p 44; Kern County Fair, Bakersfield, CA, and grand prix, story, photo 5/22 p 22.
- Hitchen, Janet, Russell, Will Journey to the Championship, photo 1/23 p 28.
- Hoey, Jennifer, Advice for the Non-Rider 1/16 p 22.
- Huntsman, A., Hounds and Hunting: Some Thoughts 5/8 p 40.
- Hyland, G., Hi-Pro Family Polo Tournament, photo 2/13 p 31.
- Jeffers, Deri, Eastern Shore, story, photo 1/2 p 27.
- Kellon, Eleanor, Lameness Problems of Harness Horses, diagram 1/2 p 5; Pituitary Tumors 1/2 p 34; Growing Stallions and Geldings, care of the penis and sheath 1/23 p 66; Prolonged Stall Rest, Problems in 1/30 p 4; Chronic Lameness, charts 2/6 p 36; Weekend Warriors, advice for weekend riders 2/13 p 5; Jumps in a Horse, How Many?, diagrams 2/20 p 34; Hind Leg Lameness, Management of Chronic 2/27 p 45; Forging 3/13 p 41; Chronic Lameness, Uncovering Low Grade 4/3 p 19; Stallion, The Psyche of the 4/3 p 22; Lactic Acid and Tying-Up 4/10 p 49; Eye Injuries, Emergency Treatment of 4/17 p 38; Grass Founder 5/1 p 3; Causes of a Bad Mouth 5/8 p 34; Postpartum Complications 5/8 p 41; Exercise Therapy For Sore or Cold-Backed Horses 6/5 p 15; Acepromazine, There Is More to Ace Than a Shot 6/12 p 29; Beet Pulp, Feeding 3/6 p 6; Navicular Disease—Is There Really No Hope? 6/5 p 22.
- Kretzler, Bonnie, Blanket Materials, Choosing 1/16 p 23; Harness, Buying the First, photos, diagram 1/23 p 54; Sheet, Buy a Fit horse and Budget 2/6 p 17; Vehicles, Buying Used, photos 2/13 p 32; Checkbook, How to Hide a Horse in a 3/13 p 44; Make the Transition From Riding to Driving Safely 3/27 p 18; Judging Harness Quality 6/19 p 6.
- Lang, Susan, Bits, Collecting Antique Bridle Bits, photo 1/30 p 40.
- Lawler, Martin J., Immigration Reform and Control Acts Impact 4/3 p 31.
- Lawrence, Candy, Chagrin Valley Trails and Riding Club Hunter Pace 1/16 p 40; Jumper Prix de Villes, Painesville, Ohio 5/22 p 20; Dressage Prix de Villes, Painesville, Ohio, photo, story 5/29 p 8.
- Leitschuh, Jan, Parasite Prevention Focus at Sports Horse Seminar 3/13 p 40.
- Lennox, Muriel, Royal Agricultural Winter Fair, story, photo 1/2 p 8.
- Lewis, J. Howard, Over the Jumps, as told to William Moffat 1/23 p 30.
- Lindsay, Katherine, Chicagoland Hunter Trials 1/16 p 40; Lower Level Eventing Has Its Own Rewards 5/15 p 58; Tipasa Rolex Horse Trials, Norman, OK 6/12 p 7.
- Lohr, Roger, Mortgage Hill, Huber Sweeps 4/17 p 8; Jubilee Spring Horse Trials, North Little Rock, AR 5/1 p 37.
- Maar, Nancy, Riding for the Children of "God's Country", riding in the Bronx, 2/13 p 16; Polo Ponies, A Look At the Market 2/13 p 30; Endotoxin Vaccine Defuses the Colic Time Bomb 3/27 p 22; Cartier International Open Tournament 4/24 p 30; How to be a 10 in Polo 6/12 p 42.
- Mackay-Smith, Alexander, Masters of Foxhounds Association 2/27 p 47; Virginia Foxhound Club Show 6/19 p 7.
- Macklin, Linda, Kellett Phenomenon, The (Iris Kellett), photo 1/16 p 24; Irish Horse, Buying An 3/6 p 46; Punchestown, Lucinda Green and Regal Realm Come Back, story, photos 6/19 p 36.
- MacLauchan, Donald Jr., Mid-America Hound Show 6/19 p 9.
- Major, Alan, Kicking a Dead Horse 2/13 p 41; Burial Customs, Horse 3/13 p 43.
- Marcovitz, Susan, Goldstein, Margie, Climbs the Stairs to the Big Time, photo 2/20 p 46; Palm Beach Classic, West Palm Beach, FL, story, photos 3/13 p 34; Miami Dade Dressage Festival, El Sahib Gets Second, story, photo 4/3 p 12.
- McCarthy, Elizabeth, Golden's Bridge Hounds Terrier Trial, story, photo 6/19 p 10.
- McClung, Cooky, Hunting, Why Wouldn't She Enjoy, Cooky's new horse won't hunt 1/9 p 3; Canter is the Cure, A 1/23 p 56; From Sailboats to Snaffles in One Easy Marriage 3/6 p 51; Another View on TV Coverage 4/10 p 30; Cooky's Culinary Delights 4/17 p 53; Protocol in the Hunt Field 4/24 p 38; Show Bizness at Devon 5/8 p 16; Trivia For All 5/22 p 38; Valley Forge, Areams in the Air at, story, photos, 6/5 p 3; correction 6/19 p 19; Devon, Juniors are Tough Competitors 6/12 p 24; Perseverance Pays Off 6/19 p 31; Sieper, Lorinda, Has The Right Rhythm 6/26 p 58.
- McCormick, Diane, Newells, Jennifer and Steve, Without Much Glitter, photo 2/20 p 76; Palm Beach Masters, Same Results for Jay Land, story, photos 3/13 p 20; National Winners, AHSA, story, photos 3/20 p 5; Insilco is Showings Gift Horse, story, photo 3/20 p 12; Desert Finals, Hansen Wins Triple Crown World Cup Trip, story, photos 3/27 p 24; Showing the Big Time in a Small Way, children's pony a good idea, 4/10 p 2; Tri-Color, The News at, story, photos 4/17 p 31; Sport Worth A, Support, Intercollegiate riding 5/8 p 2; National Intercollegiate Riding Championships, story, photos 5/8 p 4; Fitness, Trot, Trot, Trot to 5/15 p 52; Intercollegiate Horse Shows Association, photos, story 5/22 p 18; Devon, Cismonts Hunters Wear Blue at, story, photos 6/12 p 8; Kings Mills, A New Stage For, story, photos 6/19 p 12; McCowan, Lida, Selection of a Horse, Do Look A Gift Horse...Mouth 3/13 p 42; McHiken, Donald, Gallop, Schooling at the 3/6 p 32; Meem, Harry, Strawberry Hill, Doubles for Lawrence and Gillam, photo, story 5/1 p 28.
- Malissen, Jacob, Dutch WPH Stallion Show 3/6 p 16.
- Mitchell, Barbara Putney, Special Equestrians at Magnolia Centre 4/3 p 37.
- Montali, Patty, Knowledge Leads to Responsibility 5/1 p 38.
- Morgan, Shirley, Central District of the MFHA 6/5 p 40.
- Murphy, Janet, Interscholastic Team Challenge 3/6 p 28.
- Nanaas, Andrew, National Association of Driving for the Disabled 1/30 p 49.
- Newman, Arlene, Mason, Heather, Makes Her Way 6/26 p 72.
- Nicholson, Wendy, The Eventers Lament 5/15 p 74.
- Norman, P. Wynn, Cooperative Boarding Stable 1/16 p 30.
- Olander, Chris, Foxhunt, The 4/3 p 17.
- O'Rourke, Mary Rice, Manington Meadows Combined Driving 6/12 p 39.
- Ozment, Judith, Photography, Early Equine 1/30 p 37.
- Paul, Cindy, Annual Meeting, AVA 4/24 p 35.
- Peddicord, Ross, Howard County Point-to-Point, photo 4/17 p 44; Elkridge-Harford, English Domination at 4/24 p 44; Marlborough Hunt Races 5/1 p 31; My Lady's Manor, Monkton, Md., story, photos 5/1 p 33; Maryland Hunt Cup, Sugar Bee A Neck in Front, photos 5/22 p 4; Grand Nationals, Femrick Sweeps the 5/22 p 6.
- Peeler, Sue, Centaur 3/6 p 30.
- Perreault, Bonnie, Hay Net, The Art of Tying, photo 1/9 p 31; Dolly Eye Care 6/12 p 32; Ringside Conduct 6/19 p 39.
- Pharo, Oliva Stewart, Houston Grand Prix, A Foot Race at the, story, photo 6/19 p 28.
- Phelps, Frank, Winter Sales in Kentucky 2/13 p 18.
- Plank, Marguerite, Fair Hill Combined Driving 1/2 p 7; Timber Ares Three-Phase Event, Tuscaloosa, AL, story, photos 4/3 p 34; Fair Hill Horse Trials, Fair Hills, MD, story, photos 5/8 p 9.
- Potter, Gretchen, Black Oaks Mock Hunt, photo 5/8 p 8.
- Rader, Richard, Korea is Ready for the Olympics, story, photos, maps 2/20 p 28; Pentathlon, French and Soviets Dominate, story, photo 5/1 p 8.
- Ridgon, Arlene, Achieving Lateral Balance 3/6 p 18.
- Rivers, G.L. Buist Jr., The Carolinas District 5/22 p 61.
- Rizzo, Peter, Video Umpires, Using 2/13 p 31; Boehm International Challenge 2/27 p 38; Low-Goal Polo at Palm Beach 2/27 p 38; Palm Beach Challenge Cup 3/27 p 49; Rolex U.S. Polo Association Gold Cup 4/24 p 31; Training the Polo Pony 6/5 p 34; Sportsman's Ten Commandments 6/12 p 39.
- Rose, Laura, Featherstone, Allana, Is an Experienced Rookie, photo 2/20 p 42.
- Ryan, Thomas DVM, Test Your Knowledge Quiz 3/6 p 6.
- Samples, Doris Ann, Friedlaender, Hermann, is the Senior Statesman 4/3 p 9.
- Sanders, Darcie, Steward, The Realm of the AHSA 2/6 p 18.
- Savage, Letitia, Stretch Breeches Give Everyone Something to Talk About, photo 2/27 p 43.
- Sawyer, Tory, American Holsteiner Horse Association Breeding, story 1/16 p 3.
- Schwarz, Eloise, Back to the Beginning in Dressage 1/23 p 68.
- Seller, Gordon, Canadian District, The MFHA 3/6 p 7.
- Sessions, Jean DVM, Potomac Horse Fever, Current State of 1/2 p 34.
- Siegler, Bonnie, Forstmann, Dorrie--An Aggressive Inner Nature 1/2 p 30.
- Simmons, Molly, New England Dressage Association 6/19 p 40.
- Snyder-Smith, Donna, American Riding Instructors Certification Program 2/6 p 17.
- Stark, Stacy, Buenos Aires, International Polo in 6/12 p 42.
- Stine, Barbara, Central Arizona Riding Academy Champagne Show, story, photos 2/13 p 8; Pantano Farms, Traurig and

- Azurit Make the Grade at, photos, story 4/24 p 25;
 Arizona Dressage Association Annual Spring Show 5/1 p 34.
 Stockton, Ann Forer, Hat Cup and Mexican National Championships, story 1/2 p 28;
 Quijano, Lois Langer, in Mexico, photo 1/30 p 30;
 Payne, Marilyn, Diversified Activities for 6/26 p 44.
 Strassburger, John, The Need For Appeal, appeal needed in three-day 1/2 p 2; A Rule That's Not Enough, defining pros for the Olympics 1/16 p 2; Wofford, Bill, Training Program, photo 1/23 p 21;
 Winter Woes and Joys 1/30 p 2; United States Combined Training Association Meeting, photos 2/6 p 22; Calendar, A New Brings Relief 2/13 p 2; Pony Club Annual Meeting, A New Plan Unveiled 2/13 p 3; When Will Michael Metz Do Diet Pepsi Commercials?, see correction page 63; 2/20 p 4;
 Show Jumping in Europe, story, photos 2/20 p 16; Rewarding Excellence, on Journalism awards 2/27 p 2; Journalism Awards 1986, profiles of winners 2/27 p 3; Where Do Horses Fit in the Real World? 3/13 p 2; Increments and Incentives for Hunters 3/20 p 4; Wild Horse a Good Trip for Gayle Molander, story, photos 4/10 p 34; Why the United States Is Hard to Beat 4/24 p 2; World Cup Final, U.S. Gets Lucky in, story, photos 4/24 p 4; Pentathlon, Modern is Shooting Itself in the Foot 5/1 p 2; Eventing Doesn't Need to Be Changed 5/15 p 3; Sutton, Ann, Things are Falling into Place For 5/15 p 4; Huber, Mike, Has Discovered Gold in Oklahoma 5/15 p 24; How to Survive As A Spectator at Three-Day Events 5/15 p 60; Ships Quarters, Davidson Team Rolls On At, story, photos 5/15 p 75; Steeplechasing Is Booming 5/22 p 2; Virginia Horse Trials, story, photos 5/29 p 10; Riding Personnas, The 6/5 p 2; "The Event" Is Being Ruined 6/12 p 2; Kentucky CCI, Three-Day, It Was a Case of Deja Vu 6/12 p 3; Virginia Foxhound Club--English Foxhounds 6/19 p 8; Howard, Mary, Likes to Be Alone 6/26 p 4.
 Strickland, Charlene, Peruvian Horse Farm Hospitality, photo 2/6 p 34; Saddle, Match the Dressage, to Horse and Rider, photos 6/26 p 30.
 Sweeney, Raymond W., Ultrasound, The Use of Diagnostic, photos 1/30 p 3.
 Thomas, Heather Smith, Ye Olde Side-Saddle 1/2 p 20; Medical Language 1/2 p 28; Nites and Mange 1/9 p 30; Raising Your Own, The Rewards of 1/16 p 4; Treating Rope Burns 1/16 p 32; Abscess, Treating a Hoof 1/23 p 66; Breeds Crossword Puzzle 1/30 p 39; Shedding 2/27 p 44; Poisonous Plants 3/27 p 20; Horse Facts Potpourri 3/27 p 23; Colic, Sand 4/3 p 20; Placenta, Problems with Retained 4/3 p 25; Lengthen The Walk and Increase Speed 4/10 p 46; Borium for Traction 4/17 p 37; Cryptorchids, Problems With 5/1 p 7; Unsoundness Crossword 5/1 p 22; Teasing Mares 6/5 p 36; Stomach Worms and Summer Sores 6/12 p 30.
 Thomas, Margaret, Photography Awards 1986 2/27 p 4.
 Thompson, Michelle, Pottinger, Tinks Competitive Spirit, photo 1/30 p 35.
 Thorson, Juli S., Memorable Classified 1/30 p 41.
 Tracy, Anne, January Thaw Ride and Drive, South Woodstock, VT, story, photo 2/27 p 39.
 Usher, Delamere, Swan Premium Sydney Show Jumping Championships, story, photos 2/27 p 26.
 Wall, Kimberly, Winning Round (preparations) 2/13 p 4.
 Warner, Amy, Loudoun Preliminary Horse Trials 5/1 p 37.
 Weaver, Sue Ann, Untangling the Knotted Mane Mystery 1/30 p 38.
 Weibel, Betty Yopko, Ridland, Robert, Retires 5/1 p 9.
 Westa, Diana Hunt, Preserving the Thrill and Privilege of Foxhunting 3/13 p 15.
 Whitfield, Margaret, Driving Career, Beginning a 6/19 p 5.
 Williams, Miriam, Rites of Spring 6/5 p 39.
 Wilson, Sylvia, Course Designers Bring Out Champions, photo 2/20 p 70.
 Winants, Peter, Homer, a Babysitter 1/9 p 2;
 Point-to-Point Review, photo 1/23 p 6; Breeders' Cup Steeplechase--Success by Diverse 1/23 p 12; Fishback, Jerry--Sometimes Controversial, photo 1/23 p 16; Macrae, George, A Proud Owner Describes His Horse 1/23 p 41; Choate, Arthur Jr. 1/23 p 42; A Blue Ribbon for Rhetoric, editorial on AHSA committee 2/6 p 2; American Horse Shows Association, Rule Changes at, story, photos 2/6 p 3; Striding for Trouble, ponies forced to size 3/6 p 2; Casanova Point-to-Point, Something Old, New, story, photos 3/13 p 12; Rappahannock, A Busy Day at, story, photos 3/27 p 8; Handsome Daddy, Final Chapter on the \$1 Horse 3/27 p 12; Sporting Life, The 4/3 p 2; Flatterer in England--A Near Miss, story, photo 4/3 p 3;
 Waterford Crystal Champion Hurdle Trophy 4/3 p 3; Grand National, Thrills and Spills, story, photos 4/24 p 40;
 Oatlands, Four Winners for Don Yovanich 5/8 p 44;
 Middleburg--Going Gallops, Flatterer Hired 5/8 p 45; Fairfax, Fun for All 5/8 p 47; Foxfield, Rain Cancels Feature at 5/8 p 48; Virginia Gold Cup, Ozymandias Strongest in Fourth, photos 5/22 p 9; Iroquois Steeplechase, story, photos 5/29 p 35; Radnor Hunt, photo 5/29 p 40; Competitors Favorites, The 6/19 p 2; Virginia Foxhounds Show--Crossbreds 6/19 p 8.
 Morrall, Margaret, Webber Means Steeplechasing in England, photo 1/23 p 39; International Museum of the Horse, photos 2/6 p 38; Effect of the Tax Reform Act of 1986 on Owners 3/27 p 53; Elsaik is an Unforeseen Horse of the Year 5/15 p 12;
 Yopko, Betty, Fun Side to Jumping, photos 2/20 p 80.
 Zoll, Donald Atwell, Computers in the Horse World 1/2 p 41;
 Power vs. Agility in Contemporary Show Jumping 1/9 p 7; Winter in the High Country 1/16 p 42; Contra Crest Release 1/23 p 68; Stable Management in the Space Age 1/23 p 74; Hunter Prospect, The Ranch Horse As A 2/6 p 13; Longeing and Early Rail Work 2/6 p 35; Television Coverage of Show Jumping 2/27 p 49; Ruminations of an Equestrian Writer 3/6 p 52; Americas Horse 3/20 p 155; Longe: Training Aid and Diversion, The 3/27 p 53; What I've Always Wanted to See at Horse Shows 4/17 p 36; Horsemanship, Basic Preceptions in Teaching 4/17 p 54; Lagon Train Trips 5/8 p 59; Painting, In Praise of 5/22 p 36; Corinthians 5/22 p 50; Stubborn Beast 6/5 p 24; Pretty Vixen 6/12 p 41; The Old Hound 6/19 p 11;
CAVALRY
 British Household Cavalry 2/6 p 17.
 Cavalry on the Frontier 1/30 p 28.
 Italian Cavalry's Finest Hour, The 2/6 p 21.
 Saber, Early Prejudice Against the 2/6 p 39.
 The Scots Greys 2/27 p 36.
COMBINED TRAINING
 Foreign
 Badminton Date Change for the Better? 5/15 p 91.
 Boyce, Trudy, Gets a Sponsor 2/6 p 50.
 Brabant CCA-Y, Teburg, Holland, photo 5/29 p 12.
 Bramham CCI, Bramham, England, LN 6/5 p 52.
 Breda CCI, Breda, Holland, LN 6/12 p 52.
 Green, Lucinda, to do Documentary on Horses 2/20 p 98.
 Kings Somborne Horse Trials, Kings Somborne, England, LN 5/15 p 89.
 Le Touquet CCI, Le Touquet, France, LN 6/26 p 92.
 Meade, Richard Retires 1/16 p 50.
 Punchestown CCI, LN 5/29 p 53; Lucinda Green and Regal Realm Come Back, story, photos 6/19 p 36.
 Saumur CCI, LN 5/8 p 57.
 Stockholm CCI, Stockholm, Sweden, LN 6/19 p 52.
High Score
 Year-End Awards 2/27 p 12.
Special Articles
 Area I is the Biggest, in USCTA 2/13 p 42.
 Area X Has a Family Network 5/15 p 30.
 Berryhill, Building A Course 5/15 p 16.
 Calendar, A New Brings Relief 2/13 p 2.
 Characteristic Jumping Faults 5/15 p 74.
 Delaware Valley CTA officers 4/3 p 36.
 Don't Change (Eventing) 6/12 p 2.
 Elsaik is an Unforeseen Horse of the Year 5/15 p 12.
 Eventing Doesn't Need to Be Changed 5/15 p 3.
 Eventing Winners, By Country Bred, Registered Thoroughbred Winners 5/15 p 50.
 Events to Dressage, From, 5/15 p 70.
 Favors an Appeal (in Three-Day Inspections) 1/2 p 2.
 Fitness, Trot, Trot, Trot to 5/15 p 52.
 Gallop, Schooling at the 3/6 p 32.
 How to Survive As A Spectator at Three-Day Events 5/15 p 60.
 Huber, Mike, Has Discovered Gold in Oklahoma 5/15 p 24.
 Keep The Horse First, notes on editorial stating, the need for an appeal 1/16 p 2.
 Klinko on Horse Trials 5/15 p 77.
 Legs First and Last 5/15 p 74.
 Lower Level Eventing Has Its Own Rewards 5/15 p 58.
 Military Test 1/23 p 64.
 Moving Up (From Young Riders) Is So Hard to Do 5/15 p 34.
 Pan-Am Three-Day Team Eligibility Notice 4/17 p 62.
 Preliminary or Above Winners 5/15 p 46.
 Prince, Tara, Comes from a Royal Family 5/15 p 36.

Schurink, Janet and Henry, Are the Competitors 5/15 p 40.
 Screening Trial for USET 1/16 p 50.
 Straight Downhill 5/15 p 70.
 Sutton, Ann, Things are Falling into Place For 5/15 p 4.
 Talent Search Screening Trials, USET to hold 4/10 p 58.
 "The Event" Is Being Ruined 6/12 p 2.
 The Need For Appeal, appeal needed in three-day 1/2 p 2.
 Three-Day Long List, USET Names 1/9 p 46.
 U.S. Combined Training Association Awards 5/15 p 43.
 United States Combined Training Assoc. Meeting, LN 1/30 p 49.
 United States Combined Training Association Meeting, photos 2/6 p 22.
 Waltons Win Together 5/15 p 66.
 Weissbecker, Mark, Clicks With Unlikely Horses 5/15 p 72.

United States

Acadiana DCTA, Crowley, LA 5/8 p 11.
 Bainbridge Island Pony Club, Bainbridge Island, WA 6/19 p 37.
 Beebe Draw Schooling Horse Trials, Lasalle, CO 6/19 p 38.
 Bridlespur Pony Club Horse Trials, New Hell, MD 5/29 p 13.
 Bridlespur Pony Club Horse Trials, St. Louis, MO, LN 5/8 p 57.
 Cahaba Horse Trials, Birmingham, AL, LN 5/1 p 53; 6/5 p 33.
 Castle Creek Farm, Mendon, NY 6/5 p 33.
 Cedarwood Horse Trials, Waco, Texas, LN 5/22 p 73.
 Central New York DCTA Horse Trials, Cazenovia, NY, LN 6/12 p 52.
 Chadds Ford Combined Tests, Kennett Square, PA, LN 3/27 p 65.
 Commonwealth Park Horse Trials, Culpeper, VA, LN 5/8 p 57.
 CTCTA Horse Trials at Mortgage Hill, LN 3/20 p 156.
 CTETA Horse Park, Woodside, CA, LN 5/29 p 53.
 Deep Creek, Medical Lake, WA, LN 6/5 p 52.
 Diamond L Horse Trials, Las Vegas, NV, LN 6/26 p 92.
 Difficult Run Horse Trials, Herndon, VA, LN 4/17 p 61.
 Doornhof Farm, Shaftsbury, VT, LN 6/19 p 52.
 Eastern Shore Chapter PYDA 1/23 p 64.
 Essex Three-Day, Gladstone, NJ, LN 6/26 p 92.
 Ethel Walker School Combined Test, Simsbury, CT 5/22 p 16.
 Ethel Walker School Combined Tests, Simsbury, CT, LN 5/1 p 53.
 Fair Hill Horse Trials, Fair Hill, MD, LN 4/24 p 53.
 Fair Hill Horse Trials, Fair Hills, MD, story, photos 5/8 p 9.
 Fall River Ranch, Fall River Mills, CA, LN 6/19 p 52.
 Far Hill Farms Event, Sherwood, 5/29 p 13; LN 6/19 p 52.
 Flora Lea Farm Horse Trials, Medford, NJ, LN 4/17 p 61; photo 5/22 p 16.
 Forest Hill Combined Tests, Grantham, NH 5/1 p 37.
 Ft. Rucker Horse Trials, Fort Rucker, AL, photo 4/17 p 7.
 Groton House Farm, Hamilton, MA, LN 6/26 p 92.
 Guadalupe Pony Club Horse Trials, Albuquerque, NM 4/10 p 36.
 Gusto Wind Acres, New Alexandria, PA 5/22 p 16.
 Ha'Penny Horse Trials, Lexington, KY, LN 4/17 p 61; 5/22 p 16.
 Happy Valley Farm Horse Trials, Hattiesburg, MS 4/3 p 36.
 Hickory Top Dressage and Combined Test 2/27 p 13.
 Hickory Top Horse Trials, Eastover, SC, LN 3/20 p 156.
 Hickory Top Horse Trials, Eastover, SC 4/10 p 36.
 Hilltop Stable Horse Trials, New Vernon, NJ, LN 5/1 p 53; 6/12 p 6.
 Hitching Post Farm, South Royalton, VT, LN 5/22 p 73.
 Hunter Spring Equestrian Center, Chatham Center, NY, LN 5/29 p 53.
 Hunter Valley Riding Club Mini-Event 1/23 p 64.
 Jacksonville Horse Trials, Jacksonville, FL 4/3 p 36; LN 3/6 p 61.
 Jericho Forest Pony Club Combined Tests, Weston, MA, LN 5/1 p 53; 5/29 p 12.
 Jubilee Spring Horse Trials, LN 3/27 p 65; North Little Rock, AR 5/1 p 37.
 Kentucky CCI, Three-Day, It Was a Case of Deja Vu 6/12 p 3; LN 6/5 p 52.
 King Oak Farm Horse Trials, Southampton, MA 6/5 p 33; LN 5/15 p 88.
 Lamplight Combined Test, Wayne, IL 5/22 p 16.
 Little River Horse Trials, Pinehurst, NC, LN 5/22 p 73; LN 3/27 p 65; 5/8 p 11.
 Long Leaf Horse Trials, Southern Pines, NC 5/29 p 13; LN 5/1 p 53.
 Lost Hounds Pony Club Horse Trials, Edinboro, NJ, LN 6/26 p 93.
 Loudoun Hunt Pony Club Horse Trials, Leesburg, VA, LN 4/10 p 57; 5/1 p 37.
 Louisiana Mississippi DCTA Horse Trials 2/6 p 25.
 Maryland CTA Horse Trials, Upperco, MD, photo 6/19 p 37; LN 5/15 p 89.
 Meadowbrook Hounds Pony Club, Oyster Bay Cove, NY 6/5 p 32.
 Meadows of Moorpark Horse Trials 1/23 p 64; Moorpark, CA 4/10 p 36.
 Merry Meadow Farm Spring Horse Trials, Bradford, VT, LN 5/29 p 53.
 Mid-Florida Pony Club Horse Trials, Altoona, FL, LN 4/17 p 61; story, photos 6/5 p 31.
 Midway College Combined Test, Midway, KY 5/1 p 37.
 Mill Creek Longview Park, Grandview, MO 5/29 p 53.
 Millbrook Equestrian Center Combined, Millbrook, NY 4/3 p 36; LN 5/15 p 89; 6/19 p 37.
 Mortgage Hill, Huber Sweeps, story, photos 4/17 p 8.
 Mumford Farm Horse Trials, Griffin, IN, LN 5/8 p 57; 6/19 p 37.
 Murieta Equine Complex Spring, Rancho Murieta, CA, LN 5/8 p 57.
 North Carolina DCTA Dressage & Combined Tests 1/23 p 64.
 Ox Ridge Hunt Club, Darien, CT 4/24 p 18.
 Paper Chase Farms-CCTA Combined Test, Middleburg, VA 5/1 p 36.
 Pleasant Hollow Farms, Coopersburg, PA, LN 6/5 p 52.
 Prospect Horse Trials, Prospect, KY, LN 5/15 p 89; story 6/12 p 7.
 Raw Tap Horse Trials, Fresno, CA, LN 4/24 p 53.
 Redland Hunt Pony Club Horse Trials, Sunshine, MD, LN 5/1 p 53; story 5/22 p 16.
 Rhine Valley Farm, Rhinebeck, NY 6/26 p 92.
 Rolex Jacksonville II Horse Trials, Jacksonville, FL, story, photos 4/3 p 32.
 Rose Tree Pony Club, Mendenhall, PA, LN 6/12 p 53.
 Sels Lages Horse Trials 2/6 p 25; Uylie, Texas, LN 5/8 p 57.
 Ship's Quarters Horse Trials, Westminster, MD, LN 5/8 p 57; story, photos 5/15 p 75.
 Silver Lining, Mokelumne, CA, LN 6/26 p 92.
 Spring Run Horse Trials, Prospect, KY, LN 6/19 p 53.
 Springer Guild and Midland Three-Day Event, photos, story 5/22 p 13; LN 5/15 p 88.
 St. James Novice Event, Warrenville, IL, LN 5/15 p 89; story 6/12 p 7.
 Stonington Farms Inc., Gales Ferry, CT, LN 6/19 p 52.
 Sweet-Coconino County, Flagstaff, AZ, LN 5/29 p 53.
 Sweet-Trojan Ranch, Scottsdale, AZ, LN 4/10 p 57.
 Thorncroft Equestrian Center, Malvern, PA 6/12 p 6.
 Timber Acres Horse Trials, Tuscaloosa, AL, LN 2/27 p 61; story, photos 4/3 p 34.
 Tipasa Rolex Horse Trials, Norman, OK 6/12 p 7; LN 4/24 p 53.
 THI Academy Spring Horse Trials, Sweetwater, TN, LN 5/22 p 73.
 Trojan Ranch, Challenges for all, photos, story 4/17 p 4.
 University of New Hampshire

Spring, Durham, NH, LN 5/8 p 57; 6/19 p 38.
 Viewpoint/Longleaf Dressage & Combined Test 1/23 p 64.
 Virginia Horse Trials, The Plains, VA, LN 5/22 p 73; story, photos 5/29 p 10.
 W.E. Johnson Park Horse Trials, Richland, MA 6/19 p 37.
 Waredaca/Howard County Iron Bridge, Unity, MD, LN 6/12 p 52.
 Waters Gift, Burtonsville, MD, LN 6/5 p 52.
 Wayne-DuPage Horse Trials, Wayne, IL, LN 6/12 p 53.
 Western Pennsylvania CTA & Murry Highlands PC 5/29 p 13.
 Wild Horse, Napa, CA, a Good Trip for Gayle Molander, story, photos 4/10 p 34; LN 4/3 p 69.
 Windridge Farm, Chatham, IL, LN 6/5 p 52.
 Wits End Farm DC Test, Jackson, NJ 5/8 p 11; LN, 5/15 p 89; story 6/5 p 32.

DRESSAGE

Foreign

Dortmund, CSI and CDI, Dortmund, West Germany, LN 3/13 p 53.
 European Dressage, LN 5/29 p 53.
 European Riders for Dressage World Cup, LN 2/27 p 61.
 Haig Cup and Mexican National Championships, story 1/2 p 26.
 Pascal, Klinka Sells 5/15 p 90.
 S'Hertogenbosch Dressage, LN 2/27 p 61.
 Schoten CDI-W, Schoten, Belgium, LN 6/12 p 53.
 Wiesbaden CDI, Wiesbaden, West Germany, LN 6/12 p 53.
 World Cup Dressage Final, Essen, West Germany, LN 3/20 p 156; Stuckelberger Wins it All at the Dressage, story, photos 3/27 p 3.

High Score

Year-End Awards 1986, correction see 3/27 p 7, 2/27 p 6.

Special Articles

Achieving Lateral Balance 3/6 p 18.
 All Things Need Growth, dressage editorial 6/26 p 2.
 Awards, Eligibility for Regional and National 6/26 p 20.
 Back to the Beginning in Dressage 1/23 p 68.
 Basic Views Dressage from Wilhelm Museler 5/8 p 12.
 Chohany, Sandi, Benefits from Germany 6/26 p 26.
 Classical Horsemanship Make: a Successful Team 1/9 p 24.
 Collection by de Kunffy 6/26 p 46.
 Dressage Doers 4/3 p 15.

- Drivers Long List, USET Names 1/9 p 47.
- Eastern Regionals, \$100,000 for 6/12 p 54.
- Effort, An, Judge says "too pretty" 1/30 p 18.
- Engagement, the Importance of 2/6 p 29.
- Forward and Down, photo 1/30 p 15.
- Free Rein, Dressage on a 2/6 p 29.
- Friedlaender, Hermann, is the Senior Statesman 4/3 p 9.
- Howard, Mary, Likes to Be Alone 6/26 p 4.
- Jumping and Dressage--de Kunffy 6/26 p 65.
- Mason, Heather, Makes Her Way 6/26 p 72.
- Muscles, Circle of the, diagram 6/26 p 70.
- No Tests Yet; No Finals, tests not out yet, Finals? 4/3 p 70.
- Ostergaard, Gunnar, Sets His Mind on One Track 6/26 p 12.
- Pascal, Klinka Sells 5/15 p 90.
- Payne, Marilyn, Diversified Activities for 6/26 p 44.
- Potomac Valley Dressage Association Annual Meeting 2/13 p 9.
- Proof is on the Paper, for the finals 6/26 p 20.
- Rider as Masseuse 3/13 p 9.
- Riders do the Scoring, The 6/26 p 68.
- Riding on the Center Line from D Endrody 6/26 p 40.
- Saddle, Match the Dressage, to Horse and Rider, photos 6/26 p 30.
- Score Them as They Are, notes on scoring dressage 1/16 p 48.
- Stepner, Lorinda, Has The Right Rhythm 6/26 p 58.
- Song, Relaxing With (dressage verses) 6/26 p 62.
- Teaching the Flying Change 1/16 p 26.
- The Dressage Test--D Endrody 6/26 p 66.
- Transitions, Where are they?, Boesche, Dr. Joachim quote 3/13 p 55.
- Transforming Activities, De Kunffy 6/26 p 27.
- Tutor Sold 6/5 p 54.
- U.S. Dressage Federation Horses of the Year 6/26 p 50.
- Valter, Tom, Is Into the Art of Riding 6/26 p 38.
- Virginia Dressage Association Officers 3/27 p 7.
- White, Andrea, Chic Turn-Out for Dressage 6/26 p 64.
- Winning Test, A 5/29 p 9.
- World Cup, A Cloud Over the 3/27 p 2.
- Year-End Awards for 1986 6/26 p 46.
- United States**
- Adee Classic, North Little Rock, AR, LN 5/29 p 53.
- Arizona Dressage Association Annual Spring Show, story, photos 5/1 p 34; LN 4/3 p 69.
- Arkansas Equestrian Events Club, North Little Rock, AR 6/19 p 42.
- ATI/Ohio State University, Wooster, OH 4/3 p 15.
- Avocado Dressage, Fallbrook CA, LN 3/6 p 61.
- Big Bear Farm, Pine Mountain, GA, LN 6/19 p 52.
- Bridlewood, PVDA, Salisbury, MD 5/8 p 14.
- California Dressage Society Fresno Dressage I, Fresno, CA, LN 5/1 p 53; II, LN 5/1 p 53; Marin Chapter, Nicasio, CA 5/29 p 9; San Francisco Peninsula Chapter, Stanford, CA 6/19 p 42.
- Capital Dressage Classic, Raleigh, NC 4/17 p 46.
- Carmel Valley Chapter CDS, Pebble Beach, CA 6/12 p 37.
- Central Arizona Riding Academy Champagne, LN 1/16 p 49; story, photos 2/13 p 8.
- Central Florida Dressage, LN 2/20 p 97; photos 3/27 p 7.
- Clovie Training Center, photo 1/9 p 28.
- Commonwealth Equestrian Sports Inc. Spring Dressage, Culpeper, Va, LN 5/29 p 53.
- Delaware Valley Combined Training Association 1/2 p 27.
- Detroit Dressage at Bloomfield, Bloomfield Hills MI, LN 5/15 p 89.
- Dressage Among Friends 2/6 p 49; LN, 5/8 p 57; 3/6 p 20; 6/12 p 37.
- Dressage at Fox View, Abita Springs, LA 5/29 p 9.
- Dressage at Lamplight, Wayne, IL, LN 5/29 p 53.
- Dressage at Los Angeles, Industry Hills, CA, LN 4/17 p 61.
- Dressage at Southern Breeze, Savannah, GA 5/29 p 9.
- Dressage at Waterloo, Grass Lake, MI, LN 6/19 p 53.
- Dressage by the Sea, Malibu, CA, LN 3/13 p 53.
- Dressage Derby of Ohio, Painesville, OH, LN 6/26 p 92.
- Dressage Prix de Villies, Painesville, Ohio, photo, Dressage Under the Oaks 1/9 p 28.
- Dressage Year-End Awards 2/27 p 6.
- Eastern New York Dressage and Combined Training Association, Schaghticoke, NY 6/19 p 42.
- Eastern Shore, story, photo 1/2 p 27.
- Eastern States Dressage and Combined Training Association 1/9 p 28; Hada Farm, Pennington, N.J. 3/6 p 20.
- ERC Halloween 1/9 p 26.
- Ever Green Farm, Beecher, IL, LN 5/8 p 57.
- FEI Dressage at Tampa, Tampa, FL, LN 4/3 p 69.
- FEI Nashua World Cup Qualifiers Announced 5/22 p 74.
- Florida Dressage Festival, Tampa, photos 4/3 p 14.
- Forest Hill Dressage, Grantham, NY 4/10 p 41.
- Fort Worth Dressage Club, Fort Worth, TX 4/24 p 28.
- Fox View Center, Abita Springs, LA 5/22 p 60.
- Fresno CDS I, Clovis, CA, photo 6/5 p 28; II, photo 6/5 p 28.
- Gold Coast, Delray, FL 1/16 p 28; Invitational 3/13 p 9; Invitational 6/19 p 41; 1/9 p 28; Ft. Lauderdale, FL, 3/27 p 7.
- Gusty Wind Acres, New Alexandria, PA 5/8 p 12.
- Hada Farm Equestrian Center, Pennington, NJ 3/27 p 6; 1/16 p 28; 1/9 p 26; 1/30 p 18.
- Harkaway Farm, Poolesville, MD 5/22 p 55.
- Hawaii Combined Training Association, Waimanalo, HI 4/3 p 15.
- High Court Farm, Brewster, NY 1/16 p 28; 5/1 p 36.
- Houston Dressage Society 1/16 p 27.
- IED Dressage, York, PA, LN 6/19 p 52.
- Instructors Selected for Hopkins Seminar 6/5 p 26.
- Kansas City Dressage Society, Bucyrus, KS 6/19 p 41; Overland Park, KS 4/10 p 41.
- Kentucky Dressage Association, Lexington, KY, LN 4/17 p 61; Louisville, KY 5/8 p 14.
- Knoll Farm, Brentwood, NY, LN 6/26 p 93.
- Lake Erie College, Painesville, OH 1/16 p 27; LN 1/30 p 49; 2/13 p 9.
- Lamplight Dressage, Wayne, IL 5/29 p 9.
- Latta Planation Childrens Benefit, Huntersville, NC 5/22 p 56.
- Lahigh Valley Dressage, Coopersburg, PA 6/19 p 42.
- Long Creek Equestrian Center 1/9 p 26.
- Long Island DCTA Spring Dressage, Lloyd Harbor, NY, LN 6/12 p 53.
- Longview Dressage, Longview, WA, LN 6/19 p 52.
- Los Alamos Dressage, Freehold, NJ 5/22 p 58.
- Los Angeles Equestrian Center Preview, Los Angeles, CA, LN 6/5 p 52.
- Louisiana Mississippi DCTA 1/16 p 26.
- Maryland Dressage Association, Sykesville, Md. 1/16 p 28; 5/22 p 56.
- Meadows of Moorpark, Calif. 1/9 p 26.
- Miami Dade Dressage Festival, El Sahib Gets Second, story, photo 4/3 p 12.
- Mid-State Dressage, Nissau City, Iowa, LN 6/19 p 53.
- Midway College 1/16 p 26; 2/13 p 10; 2/27 p 11; 4/3 p 15.
- Millbrook Equestrian Center 2/13 p 10.
- New England Dressage Association Spring Dressage Competition and Pan-Am Select, Hamilton, MA, LN 5/8 p 57; story, photo 6/19 p 40.
- New Era Farm, Huntington, MD 5/22 p 56.
- New Mexico Dressage, Farmington, NM 6/5 p 26.
- Northern California Equestrian Center, Elk Grove, CA, photo 5/22 p 58.
- Northwest Arkansas HJA 1/9 p 26.
- Olney Farm, Joppa, MD 5/22 p 60.
- Orlando Dressage, Orlando, FL, LN 3/20 p 156; story, photo 4/17 p 46.
- Ox Ridge Dressage Classic, Darien, CT, LN 6/19 p 52; 6/5 p 28; 4/24 p 28.
- Palm Beach Dressage Derby, West Palm Beach, FL, LN 3/6 p 61; Schluter-Grube and Gray Dominate, story, photos 3/13 p 4.
- Palouse Empire, Lewiston, ID, LN 4/17 p 61; story 5/22 p 55.
- Pantano Farms, Traurig and Azurit Make the Grade at, photos, story 4/24 p 25.
- Peppertree Farm, Del Mar, CA, LN 5/1 p 53; story 5/22 p 58.
- Pleasant Hollow Farms, Coopersburg, PA, 5/8 p 14.
- Portland Area Dressage, Portland, WA, LN 5/1 p 53.
- Potomac Valley Dressage, Gaithersburg, MD, LN 5/22 p 73.
- Prince Georges, Upper Marlboro, MD, LN 4/17 p 61; story 6/19 p 42.
- Ramblwood, Aiken, SC 1/2 p 26; 5/8 p 14.
- Rich Hill Training Center Dressage 1/9 p 25.
- Richmond VADA/CC, Richmond, VA, LN 6/12 p 53.
- Rocking 7, Dressage at, Fresno, TX 5/8 p 14.
- Rose Tree Pony Club 1/9 p 26; Combined Test, Mendenhall, PA 6/12 p 37.
- San Francisco Peninsula CDS, San Francisco, CA, LN 6/12 p 53.
- San Juan Capistrano CDS, Coto de Caza, CA 5/29 p 4; CDS/USET Screening Trials, LN 5/22 p 73.
- Shasta Chaper CDS, Palo Cedro, CA 6/12 p 37.
- Shibui H1 Farm SVDA 1/9 p 28.
- Southwest Virginia Dressage Association 1/16 p 28.
- St. Francis School, Goshen, KY 6/19 p 41.
- St. James Dressage, Warrenville, IL, LN 6/12 p 53.
- Tampa FEI Dressage, High Water, High Spirits, story, photos 4/10 p 38.
- Therapeutic Horsemanship Benefit, Fulton, MD 5/22 p 60.
- Thoroughbred Training Center 1/16 p 28.
- Trakheer Horse Farms Festival, Jacksonville, FL 3/6 p 20.
- Tulsa Classic II II, Jenks, OK 6/19 p 41.
- Valhalla Dressage, Wellborn, FL, LN 3/27 p 65; 1/9 p 28.

Virginia State, Richmond, VA, LN 4/24 p 53.
 Wentworth Hunt Dressage, Durham, NH 5/29 p 9.
 West Texas OCTA 1/16 p 28.
 William Woods College, Fulton, MD, LN 5/1 p 53.
 Wits End Farm, Jackson, NJ 4/17 p 46.
 Yakima Dressage Classic, Yakima, WA, LN 6/26 p 92.
 Yarra Yarra Pleasanton, CA 1/9 p 28; 1/16 p 27; LN 1/23 p 81; 2/13 p 10; 3/27 p 6; 5/8 p 14; LN 6/5 p 52; 6/12 p 37.

DRIVING

Foreign

Dourne CAIO, Holland LN 4/17 p 61.
 Harolds International Driving Grand Prix, England 6/12 p 38.
 Olbenzaal CAA, Holland, LN 5/8 p 57.

Special Articles

Cart, Putting the Horse Before, 2/27 p 39.
 Driving Career, Beginning a 6/19 p 5.
 Harness, Buying the First, photos, diagram 1/23 p 54.
 Judging Harness Quality 6/19 p 6.
 Jung, Emil-Bernhard Injured 5/8 p 58.
 Lameness Problems of Harness Horses, diagram 1/2 p 5.
 Make the Transition From Riding to Driving Safely 3/27 p 18.
 Parts of the harness diagram 1/23 p 55.
 Settlement, No Decision, In Carriage Suit, 9/16/81 four horses drowned 2/13 p 42.
 Vehicles, Buying Used, photos 2/13 p 32.

United States

Arizona Driving and Carriage Society Combined Driving 3/27 p 19.
 Autumn Leaves Driving Competition 1/23 p 55.
 Chrysler Myopia Combined Driving, Hamilton, MA, LN 6/26 p 92.
 Chrysler-Middletown Driving Event, Middletown, MD, LN 5/15 p 89.
 Chrysler East Oaks Combined Driving Poolsville, MD, LN 6/5 p 52; Drivers Beat the Heat at, story, photo 6/19 p 3.
 Elysian Fields Driving Event 1/2 p 7.
 Fair Hill Combined Driving 1/2 p 7.
 Goshen Historic Track, Goshen NY 6/19 p 6.
 January Thaw Ride and Drive, South Woodstock, VT, story, photo 2/27 p 39.
 Hannington Meadows Combined

Driving 6/12 p 39.

DRUGS

Drug Smuggling Suspected in Spain LN 1/2 p 41.
 Pentathletes Test Positive for Drugs 1/30 p 50.
 Mara Bar Causes disqualification 1/30 p 50.

EDITORIALS

A Blue Ribbon for Rhetoric, Winants, Peter, editorial on AHSA committee 2/6 p 2.
 A Rule That's Not Enough, Strassburger, John, defining pros for the Olympics 1/16 p 2.
 All Things Need Grow, Belcastro, Lisa, dressage 6/26 p 2.
 An Overdue Thank You, Belcastro, Lisa 4/17 p 2.
 Calendar, A New Brings Relief, Strassburger, John 2/13 p 2.
 Competitors' Favorites, The, Winants, Peter 6/19 p 2.
 Eventing Doesn't Need To Be Changed, Strassburger, John, 5/15 p 3.
 Homer, a Babysitter, Winants, Peter 1/9 p 2.
 Increments and Incentives for Hunters, Strassburger, John, 3/20 p 4.
 Juniors Belong in the Hunting Field, Booker, Tricia 5/29 p 2.
 National Steeplechasing and Hunt Association's Commitment, The, Colgan, Charles T. 1/23 p 2.
 Pentathlon, Modern, Is Shooting Itself in the Foot, Strassburger, John 5/1 p 2.
 Rewarding Excellence, Strassburger, John, on Journalism awards 2/27 p 2.
 Riding Personnas, The, Strassburger, John 6/5 p 2.
 Showing the Big Time in a Small Way, McCormick, Diane, children's pony a good idea. 4/10 p 2.
 Sport Worth A, Support, McCormick, Diane, Intercollegiate riding 5/8 p 2.
 Sporting Life, The, Winants, Peter 4/3 p 2.
 Steeplechasing Is Booming, Strassburger, John 5/22 p 2.
 Striding for Trouble, Winants, Peter, ponies forced to size 3/6 p 2.
 The Event Is Being Ruined, Strassburger, John 6/12 p 2.
 The Need For Appeal, Strassburger, John, appeal needed in three-day 1/2 p 2.
 When Will Michael Metz Do Diet Pepsi Commercials?, Strassburger, John, see correction p 63, 2/20 p 4.
 Where Do Horses Fit in the Real World?, Strassburger, John 3/13 p 2.
 Why the United States Is Hard

to Beat, Strassburger, John 4/24 p 2.
 Winter Woes and Joys, Strassburger, John 1/30 p 2.
 World Cup, A Cloud Over the, Belcastro, Lisa 3/27 p 2.

4-H

Scholarship Winners in 4-H, photo 1/16 p 38.

FOX AND DRAG HUNTING

An Opportunity to Learn 6/19 p 2.
 Bare Cove Beagles report 1/30 p 8.
 Black Oaks Mock Hunt, photo 5/8 p 8.
 Blue Ridge Hunt report 1/23 p 59.
 Breed Foxhounds, To Successfully 1/2 p 4.
 Bridlespur Hunt report 3/13 p 16.
 Button, Button 4/3 p 17.
 Canadian District, The MFHA's 3/6 p 7.
 Canter Is the Cure, A 1/23 p 56.
 Central District of the MFHA 6/5 p 40.
 Central States Hound Show 6/12 p 40.
 Chagrin Valley Trails and Riding Club Hunter Pace 1/16 p 40.
 Chicagoland Hunter Trials 1/16 p 40.
 Colonel Denny's Cloudline Hounds report 1/16 p 41.
 Dauntless on Tour, photo, see correction 4/24 p 39, 3/6 p 9.
 Davis, John, British Columbia Formal hunt 1/30 p 10.
 Doing in Nice Horans on Hard Ground, note from Horse and Hound 2/13 p 42.
 Eglington and Caledon Hunt report 2/6 p 26.
 Elkridge-Harford Hunt report 5/8 p 40.
 Frederick Pony Club Jack Russell Terrier Trials 1/9 p 5.
 Garden State Dressage Society Hunter Pace 4/24 p 39.
 Genesee Valley elects woman joint master, Martha Madaworth 2/20 p 98; Hunt report 1/16 p 40.
 Golden Bridge Hounds Terrier Trial, story, photo 6/19 p 10.
 Good Feelings from "Cubbing" by Ogilvie 2/27 p 48.
 Gordon Wright's Invitational Hunter Trials 5/22 p 64.
 Grandfather Mountain Hounds report 1/9 p 5.
 Greenville County Hounds report 3/13 p 16.
 Greenville County Hunter Pace, 4/24 p 39.
 Greenwich Pony Club Hunter Trials 1/9 p 4.
 Hickory Creek Hunt report 4/17 p 48.
 Hillsboro Cedar Knob report 3/27 p 14.
 Hounds and Hunting: Some Thoughts 5/8 p 40.
 Hunting Valley Stables Cross-Country Hunter Pace 1/9 p 6.
 Hunting Without Fences 2/6 p 27.
 Hunting, The Term 1/30 p 8.
 Hunting, Why Wouldn't She Enjoy, Cooky's new horse won't hunt 1/9 p 3.
 Juniors Belong in the Hunting Field 5/29 p 2.
 Long Run Hounds report 1/16 p 41.
 Longreen Foxhounds report 5/8 p 40.
 Los Altos Hunt 6/5 p 41; Hunt report 3/6 p 11.
 Maryland Foxhounds Show 6/5 p 39.
 Masters of Foxhounds Association 2/27 p 47.
 Mid-America Hound Show 6/19 p 9.
 Monmouth County Hunt 5/22 p 63.
 Montpelier Border Terrier Rally 5/22 p 62.
 Moore County Hounds Hunter Trials 4/17 p 49.
 Moreland Hunt report 3/27 p 13.
 National Beagle Club Fall Field Trials, photo, story 1/2 p 3.
 New England Hunter Trials 1/9 p 5.
 Old-Fashioned May, Racing The, photo 5/22 p 11.
 Palm Beach Hunt report 5/22 p 64.
 Peel, John 3/6 p 8.
 Penn-Marydel Foxhound Show 6/12 p 41.
 Plum Run Hunt Hunter Pace, Gettysburg, PA 6/5 p 40.
 Preserving the Thrill and Privilege of Foxhunting 3/13 p 15.
 Protocol in the Hunt Field 4/24 p 38.
 Randolph-Macon Women's College Hunter Trials 1/9 p 5.
 Red Mountain Foxhounds Hunter Pace 5/22 p 63.
 Rites of Spring 6/5 p 39.
 Rockbridge Hunt report 4/24 p 39.
 Romwell Fox Hounds report 1/23 p 57.
 Rynn, Thady to New Zealand, 1/16 p 51.
 Santa Fe Hunt report 3/27 p 16.
 Santa Ynez Valley report 6/19 p 11.
 Sedgfield Hunt Hunter Trials Greensboro, NC 5/8 p 40.
 Sewickley Hunt Hunter Pace 1/16 p 41.
 Shawnee Hounds report 4/3 p 16.
 Smithtown Hunt 5/22 p 64.
 Spring Valley Hounds Hunter Trials 1/9 p 6.
 Sweet Briar College Hunter Trials 1/9 p 6.
 The Carolinas District 5/22 p 61.
 Tryon Hounds report, photo 3/6 p 8; 4/17 p 48.
 Two River Hounds report 1/30 p 6.

Vineyard Hounds report 3/27 p 16.
 Virginia Foxhound Club Annual Meeting 2/13 p 43.
 Virginia Foxhound Club Show 6/19 p 7.
 Wayne-DuPage Hunt report 3/27 p 16.
 Windy Hollow Hunt report 2/6 p 26.
 Winnimussat Hounds report 1/16 p 41.
 Wolf Creek hunt report 1/2 p 4.

HANDICAPPED RIDING

Centaur 3/6 p 30.
 Consultant Therapist, The Role of the 3/6 p 30.
 Crawford Center for Therapeutic Horsemanship Award 2/20 p 99.
 Disabled Riders Safety Recommendations 3/6 p 30.
 Maryland Council of Equestrian Therapies 1/16 p 51.
 Motivated Men, photos 3/6 p 29.
 National Association of Driving for the Disabled 1/30 p 49.
 National Conference NARHA 1/2 p 35.
 Networking in New Jersey 6/12 p 36.
 Reasons for Riding 1/30 p 49.
 Selection of a Horse, Do Look A Gift Horse in the Mouth 3/13 p 42.
 Special Equestrians at Magnolia Centre 4/3 p 37.
 Therapeutic and Recreational Riding Center, story, photo 1/16 p 37.
 Thorncroft, Selling Faces at, story, photos 6/12 p 34.
 Zimmermann, Adrienne, Texas Poster Child 1/16 p 51.

HORSE CARE

Abscess, Treating a Hoof 1/23 p 66.
 Acepromazine, There Is More to Ace Than a Shot 6/12 p 29.
 American Assoc. Equine Practitioners Moves, Approve, Study 4/17 p 62.
 Anti-Tetanus Injections 1/23 p 67.
 Beet Pulp, Feeding 3/6 p 6.
 Blanket Materials, Choosing 1/16 p 23.
 Blood Tells All 1/9 p 29.
 Bone Visualization 4/10 p 47.
 Chronic Lameness, charts 2/6 p 36; Uncovering Low Grade 4/3 p 19.
 Cold Weather Lameness Trick 1/16 p 25.
 Colic Study by Morris Animal Foundation Completed 3/6 p 4.
 Colic, Sand 4/3 p 20.
 Cooperative Boarding Stable 1/16 p 30.
 Cryptorchids, Problems With 5/1 p 7.
 Daily Eye Care 6/12 p 32.
 Dye Joins Morris Animal Foundation 5/29 p 54.
 Endotoxin Vaccine Defuses the Colic Time Bomb 3/27 p 22.
 Eye Injuries, Emergency Treatment of 4/17 p 38.
 Fattening Up 2/13 p 7.
 Fitness, Trot, Trot, Trot to 5/15 p 52.
 Grass Founder 5/1 p 3.
 Grooming Stallions and Geldings, care of the penis and sheath 1/23 p 66.
 Hay Shortage, Management of Horses During 2/13 p 6.
 Hind Leg Lameness, Management of Chronic 2/27 p 45.
 Illinois Researchers Study Foal Pneumonia 2/6 p 20.
 Irish Equine Centre Opens 1/2 p 42.
 Jumps in a Horse, How Many? diagrams 2/20 p 34.
 Lactic Acid and Tying-Up 4/10 p 49.
 Lameness Problems of Harness Horses, diagram 1/2 p 5.
 Maternal Influence 1/16 p 6.
 Maxwell Gluck Equine Research Center Opens 6/12 p 54.
 Medical Language 1/2 p 28.
 Mellon, Paul, Donates \$2 Million for Research 1/2 p 42.
 Nites and Mange 1/9 p 30.
 Muscles, Circle of the, diagram 6/26 p 70.
 Navicular Disease—Is There Really No Hope? 6/5 p 22.
 New Regulation for CEM 2/27 p 62.
 Parasite Prevention Focus at Sports Horse Seminar 3/13 p 40.
 Pituitary Tumors 1/2 p 34.
 Placenta, Problems with Retained 4/3 p 25.
 Poisonous Plants 3/27 p 20.
 Postpartum Complications 5/8 p 41.
 Potomac Horse Fever, Current State of 1/2 p 34.
 Prolonged Stall Rest, Problems in 1/30 p 4.
 Race Track Lameness study 2/20 p 99.
 Raising Your Own, The Rewards of 1/16 p 4.
 Spleen: Source of Dangerous Red Blood Cells 3/6 p 3.
 Stallion, The Psyche of the, 4/3 p 22.
 Stomach Worms and Summer Sores 6/12 p 30.
 Teasing Hares 6/5 p 36.
 Test Your Knowledge Quiz 3/6 p 6.
 Treating Rope Burns 1/16 p 32.
 Ultrasound, The Use of Diagnostic, photos 1/30 p 3.
 Umbilical Cord, The 2/27 p 46.
 University Disperses Teaching Herd 5/15 p 91.
 Unsoundness Crossword 5/1 p 22.
 Virginia-Maryland Vet School Dedicated 6/5 p 54.
 Weekend Warriors, advice for weekend riders 2/13 p 5.
 White, Nathaniel, Named to Professorship at Scott 1/30 p 50.
 Winter Dehydration 1/16 p 23.

HORSE SHOWS

Canada

Greenough, Gail, Lands Two Clothing Sponsors 5/29 p 54.
 Royal Agricultural Winter Fair, story, photo 1/2 p 8.
 Thunderbird Equestrian Center, Fort Langley, BC 5/22 p 34.

Foreign

Antwerp, CSI-W, LN 3/6 p 61.
 British Show Jumpers Get a Sponsor, P & O Group 2/27 p 62.
 Charles, Peter, May Lose Horses, discrepancy with owner 3/20 p 157.
 Dortmund, CSI and CDI, Dortmund, West Germany, LN 3/13 p 53; Simon Moves Up at, story, photo 3/27 p 32.
 Geneva CSI, LN 4/3 p 69.
 Gothenburg CSI-W, LN 4/10 p 57.
 Hickstead CSIO, LN 6/5 p 52.
 Lucerne CSIO, Lucerne, Switzerland, LN 6/5 p 52.
 Mechelen Becoming a European Fixture 1/30 p 20.
 Morris, George, Injured in England 6/5 p 55.
 Highlights British Indoor Season 1/30 p 19.
 Rome CSIO, LN see correction 5/22 p 75, 5/8 p 57.
 Royal International, Birmingham, England, LN 6/26 p 92.
 Royal Windsor Horse Show, London, England, story, photo 6/12 p 16; LN 5/22 p 75.
 'S' Hertogenbosch CSI, photos, story 3/13 p 28; LN 2/27 p 61.
 Sanyo to End Sponsorship of Smith Family 6/5 p 55.
 Schocckemohle, Alwin, A New Work For 2/20 p 98.
 Show Jumping in Europe, story, photos 2/20 p 16.
 Smith, Robert, Gets Peter Charles Horses 5/15 p 90.
 Success in France for Show Jumping Team 6/19 p 54.
 Swan Premium Sydney Show Jumping Championships, story, photos 2/27 p 26.
 World Cup Final, FEI Volvo, LN 4/17 p 61; U.S. Gets Lucky in, story, photos 4/24 p 4.
 World Cup Standings for April Final 3/20 p 158.
 World Cup, American Riders at the 4/10 p 58.

Special Articles

A Blue Ribbon for Rhetoric, editorial on AHSA committee 2/6 p 2.
 Affiliated National Riding Commissions Ratings 6/26 p 93.
 Alaska State Horsemen awards 3/20 p 38.
 American Grandprix Association standings 5/22 p 72; of 6/19, 6/26 p 93; review, photo 2/20 p 5; standings 5/22 p 72.
 American Horse Shows Association Awards, Officers, 1/30 p 51; Horse of the Year as of 5/22, 6/26 p 93; rule changes at, story, photos 2/6

p 3.
 American Riding Instructors Certification Program 2/6 p 17.
 Associated Horse Shows awards 3/20 p 38.
 Blue Ridge Hunter Jumper Association awards 3/20 p 38.
 Capital District Hunter/Jumper Council awards 3/20 p 38.
 Capital Horse Shows Association awards 3/20 p 38.
 Carroll County English Horse Show Association awards 3/20 p 38.
 Cen Tex Hunter & Jumper Association awards 3/20 p 38.
 Central Ohio Hunter Jumper Association awards 3/20 p 38.
 Central Ohio Saddle Club Association awards 3/20 p 39.
 Central Pennsylvania Junior Horse Show Assoc. awards 3/20 p 39.
 Chicagoland Horse Shows Association awards 3/20 p 39.
 Children's Services Horse Show in 1973, 3/20 p 137.
 Colorado Hunter-Jumper Association awards 3/20 p 39.
 Course Designers Bring Out Champions, photo 2/20 p 70.
 Course Difficulty 2/20 p 97.
 Doyle, Kathy, Let's Change Work For Her, photo 2/6 p 15.
 East Tennessee Hunter Jumper Association awards 3/20 p 39.
 Eastern Hunter Association awards 3/20 p 39.
 Eastern Pennsylvania PHA awards 3/20 p 39.
 English Circuit of South Jersey awards 3/20 p 50.
 Famous Show Jumpers with Humble Beginnings 2/20 p 83.
 Favorite Things of Grand Prix Riders, photos 2/20 p 60.
 Featherstone, Allana, Is an Experienced Rookie, photo 2/20 p 82.
 FEI Volvo World Cup Show Jumping Qualifiers Announced 5/22 p 75.
 Fun Side to Jumping, There is a Fun, photos 2/20 p 80.
 Georgia Hunter-Jumper Association awards 3/20 p 50.
 Goldstein, Margie, Climbs the Stairs to the Big Time, photo 2/20 p 46.
 Grand Prix Winners of 1986, see correction 3/27 p 47; 2/20 p 8.
 Guidelines for Submitting Competition Results 6/19 p 53.
 Hawaii Horse Show Association awards 3/20 p 50.
 Howard County Horse Show Association awards 3/20 p 50.
 Hunter Jumper Association of Alabama 3/20 p 50.
 Hunter Jumper Association of Michigan awards 3/20 p 50.
 Hunter Jumper Exhibitors of Oklahoma awards 3/20 p 51.
 Hunter Prospect, The Ranch Horse As A 2/6 p 13.
 Illinois Hunter Jumper Association awards 3/20 p 51.
 Increments and Incentives for

- Hunters 3/20 p 4.
Indiana Hunter & Jumper Association awards 3/20 p 51.
Inslico is Showing's Gift Horse, story, photo 3/20 p 12.
International Hunter Futurity, new stallions, new competition 3/6 p 12.
Judges Like Pleasant Expressions on Young Faces 3/20 p 142.
Jumps in a Horse, How Many? diagrams 2/20 p 34.
Kellett Phenomenon, The (Iris Kellett) photo 1/16 p 24.
Kentucky Hunter Jumper Association awards 3/20 p 51.
Lacking in Consideration, show management poor 6/12 p 2.
Leckie, Fiona, A Groom and More 2/20 p 84.
Long Island High Score Awards Association awards 3/20 p 51.
Longeing and Early Rail Work 2/6 p 35.
Los Angeles Horse Shows Association awards 3/20 p 51.
Louisiana Hunter-Jumper Association awards 3/20 p 56.
MacLay Regionals, National Horse Show Announces, sites and dates 3/27 p 66.
Maryland Horse Show Association awards 3/20 p 56.
Medal Winners awards, Alaska State Horsemen awards 3/20 p 38.
Mercedes-Benz to Sponsor show Jumping Championship 6/19 p 54.
Michigan Horse Breeders Association awards 3/20 p 70.
Michigan Horse Show Association awards 3/20 p 70.
Michigan Hunter Jumper Association awards 3/20 p 70.
Mid-Illinois Hunter Jumper Association awards 3/20 p 70.
Middle Tennessee Hunter & Jumper Association award 3/20 p 70.
Midwest Grand Prix Association Gets Sponsor 5/29 p 55.
Midwest Grand Prix Standings 5/22 p 72.
Minnesota Hunter & Jumper Association awards 3/20 p 71.
Mische and King Re-Elected to AGA Posts 5/1 p 55.
Mississippi Hunter-Jumper Association awards 3/20 p 71.
Missouri Horse Shows Association awards 3/20 p 71.
Mobile Hunter Jumper Association awards 3/20 p 71.
Montana State Horse Show Association awards 3/20 p 71.
Morris, George, injured in England 6/5 p 55.
National Horse Show Foundation Gave \$200,000, 5/29 p 55.
National Horse Show Foundation Hall of Fame 1/16 p 7.
National Winners, AHSA, story, photos 3/20 p 5.
New Hampshire Hunter & Jumper Association awards 3/20 p 71.
New Jersey Bred Hunter Association awards 3/20 p 88.
New Jersey Horse Show Association awards 3/20 p 88.
New Jersey PHA awards 3/20 p 88.
Newells, Jennifer and Steve, Without Much Glitter, photo 2/20 p 76.
North Carolina Hunter & Jumper Association awards 3/20 p 88.
North Florida Hunter & Jumper Association awards 3/20 p 88.
North Shore Horsemen's awards 3/20 p 89.
Ohio Hunter/Jumper Association awards 3/20 p 89.
Ohio PHA awards 3/20 p 89.
Oklahoma Hunter Jumper Association awards 3/20 p 89.
Omission in AHSA officers, Stephen Hawkins is Asst. Secy. 2/20 p 98.
Ostriches—At Devon? 6/12 p 54.
Pari-Mutuel Show Jumping Makes Debut 6/26 p 94.
Pennsylvania Horse Shows Association awards 3/20 p 89.
Pennsylvania Jumper Association awards 3/20 p 106.
Pennsylvania National Horse Show in 1973, 3/20 p 136.
Pensacola Hunter-Jumper Association 3/20 p 106.
Phillips Foundation Offers Scholarships 3/27 p 67.
Pony Riders to Get Money for College 6/26 p 94.
Pottinger, Tinks Competitive Spirit, photo 1/30 p 35.
Power vs. Agility in Contemporary Show Jumping 1/9 p 7.
Quijano, Lois Langer, in Mexico, photo 1/30 p 30.
Responsibilities of a Judge 3/20 p 137.
Richter, Judy, An Enduring Excellence, photo 2/13 p 20.
Riding Against the Clock 2/20 p 85.
Ridland, Robert, Retires 5/1 p 9.
San Felasco Hunter Jumper Association awards 3/20 p 106.
Show Bizness at Devon 5/8 p 16.
Show Jumpers Falling and Leaving, Best, Homfeld, Land, Leone 3/27 p 67.
Show Jumping Selection Trials, Round 2, revised list of trials 5/1 p 54.
Show Jumping Shake-Ups in purses, Jumping Derby checks bounce, U.S. Cup questionable 1/2 p 43.
Showing the Big Time in a Small Way, children's pony a good idea 4/10 p 2.
South Carolina Hunter/Jumper Association awards 3/20 p 106.
South Florida Hunter & Jumper Association awards 3/20 p 106.
South Texas Hunter-Jumper Association awards 3/20 p 106.
Southern Jersey Year End Awards Inc. awards 3/20 p 106.
Southwest Florida Hunter & Jumper Association award 3/20 p 107.
Sport North A, Support, Intercollegiate riding 5/8 p 2.
Standings in 1986 grand prix leagues 2/20 p 7.
Steward, The Realm of the AHSA 2/6 p 18.
Striding for Trouble, ponies forced to size 3/6 p 2.
Swamp Fox Hunter Association awards 3/20 p 107.
Syracuse PHA awards 3/20 p 107.
Tarnopol, Lisa, Gets a Sponsor—Revlon 4/24 p 54.
Texas Hunter & Jumper Association awards 3/20 p 107.
The Bloomfield Open Hunt Detroit Horse Show 1973 3/20 p 142.
Top British and Dutch Jumpers 2/20 p 78.
Tri-County Riding Association awards 3/20 p 107.
Tri-State Horse Shows Association awards 3/20 p 107.
TV Coverage, ESPN 4/24 p 55.
United States Grand Prix League Year in Review, photo 2/20 p 5.
USET Show Jumping Selection Trials Announced 4/17 p 62; team announced 1/30 p 51.
Utah Hunter & Jumper Association awards 3/20 p 107.
V.I.P.—A New Sale Record? 2/20 p 98.
Vermont Horse Show Association awards 3/20 p 118.
Virginia Beach Horse Shows Association awards 3/20 p 118.
Virginia Pony Breeders Association awards 3/20 p 118.
W.L. Weller Challenge Series Leading Rider 6/19 p 53.
Ward, Barney, Is a Self-Made Man, photo 2/20 p 40.
Washington (D.C.) Trails Association awards 3/20 p 118.
Washington International Horse Show, comments from 1973, 3/20 p 10.
Washington State Horsemen's Association awards 3/20 p 118.
Washington State Hunter & Jumper Association award 3/20 p 119.
West Tennessee Hunter-Jumper Association awards 3/20 p 119.
Western New England PHA awards 3/20 p 119.
Western Pennsylvania PHA awards 3/20 p 119.
What I've Always Wanted to See at Horse Shows 4/17 p 36.
Why the United States Is Hard to Beat 4/24 p 2.
Wisconsin Hunter & Jumper Association awards 3/20 p 119.
World Cup Standings, after three competitions 2/20 p 98.
World Show Jumping Ratings, U.S. Riders on the top 2/20 p 98.
Ziff, Charlie, Sues the AHSA 4/24 p 55.
Zone awards 3/20 p 18.
- United States**
AHEA Spring Show, Phoenix, AZ 5/1 p 18.
Aid to Zoo National Horse Show, Goodyear, AZ, LN 2/20 p 97;
3/13 p 30.
Almaden Farms, Vallejo, CA, LN 5/15 p 89.
Alpine Farms, Long Lake, MN, LN 6/26 p 92.
American Invitational, Lisa Jacquelin Has Her Moment, story, photo 4/10 p 4.
American Royal, Kansas City, MO 1/9 p 17.
ANRC Southeastern Regional Intercollegiate Championships 5/1 p 22.
Arabian Sport Horse Association, Suffolk, VA 4/24 p 12.
Arizona Desert Finals, Goodyear, AZ, LN 3/13 p 53.
Arizona National Livestock 1/16 p 21.
Arizona Winter Festival, Goodyear, AZ, LN 3/6 p 61; photo 4/3 p 52.
Asbury Hill Farm, Freeville, NY 1/2 p 14; 1/16 p 13; 5/8 p 24.
Asheville, Fletcher, NC 4/17 p 20.
Ashley Meadow Farm, Berwyn, PA 4/3 p 54; 1/16 p 14; LN 1/16 p 49; 2/6 p 9; 3/27 p 42.
Ashville Hunter Jumper, Asheville, NC, LN 3/27 p 65.
Barracks, The, Charlottesville, VA 1/30 p 23.
Beach Cities, Trabuco, CA 4/24 p 19.
Belleville Classic, Belleville, IL 4/10 p 30.
Bloomfield Hunt, Bloomfield Hills, MI, LN 5/22 p 72.
Bloomfield Open Hunt, Bloomfield, MI 1/2 p 16; 5/1 p 12.
Boulder Brook Club, White Plains, NY 5/8 p 23; LN 4/10 p 57.
Boys Town Charity, St. Louis, MO 6/5 p 52.
Briarwood Farm, Oldwick, NJ, 1/2 p 17; 1/9 p 22; 4/3 p 50; 4/17 p 17; 4/24 p 10; 6/5 p 16.
Bridlespur Hunt Charity, St. Louis, MO, LN 6/12 p 52.
Brownland Farm, Franklin, TN 5/29 p 26; photo 6/5 p 10; LN 4/24 p 53; LN 3/27 p 53.
Bucks County Horse & Rider Assoc., Springhouse, PA 4/24 p 16.
Buffalo, Buffalo, NY 4/10 p 30.
Burnham Stables, Morgantown, WV 4/24 p 20.
Button Hunt Farm, Oklahoma City, OK 3/27 p 30.
Byway Farms, Middle Island, NY, Holiday 1/2 p 19.
Camden, Camden, SC 5/8 p 24.
Cape Cod, West Barnstable, MA 5/29 p 27.
Capital Horsemen's Association, Rougemont, NC 6/19 p 30.
Capitol City Horse Show, Olympia, WA, LN 3/20 p 156; 4/17 p 26.
Cares California National, Los Angeles, CA 4/17 p 19.
Carolina Horse Park, Greer, SC 2/13 p 29; 4/3 p 45.

- Cedarwood, Waco, TX, LN.
4/24 p 53; 6/5 p 7.
- Central Florida, Clarcona, FL
2/13 p 24; 1/16 p 16; LN 1/23
p 81.
- Central Florida Hunter/Jumper
Assoc., Clarcona, FL, LN 5/15
p 88.
- Chagrin Valley Farms, Chagrin
Falls 1/2 p 18; 2/6 p 10;
3/27 p 42; LN 6/12 p 52.
- Chicago, Grandprix of, Chicago,
IL, error in sponsor, not
Mercedes 5/29 p 55; LN 5/15 p
88.
- Tarcona Horsemen's Park, St.
Petersburg, FL 6/5 p 4.
- Coker Farm, Bedford, NY 1/2 p
22; 1/9 p 23; 4/10 p 12; 5/29
p 34.
- College of Charleston Swamp
Fox, Charleston, SC 6/5 p 7.
- College of Charleston Region
IX IHSA 5/1 p 22.
- Colorado Classic Horse Show,
Deaneys Do It All, story
6/19 p 18.
- Colorado Springs, Colorado
Springs, CO, LN 6/26 p 93.
- Columbia Horse Center 2/6 p 12.
- Corn Valley Pony Club, Shelton,
CT 5/29 p 34.
- Cornell Equestrian Program,
Ithaca, NY 1/2 p 16.
- Council Oaks Pony Club, Tulsa,
OK 4/10 p 19.
- Country Comfort Farm, St.
Michaels, MD 1/9 p 23; 1/23 p
72; 3/13 p 26; 4/10 p 12; 5/29
p 29.
- Deep Run Junior/Amateur,
Manakin, VA, LN 6/26 p 92.
- Del Mar National, Del Mar, CA
6/19 p 21.
- Desert Festival, Del Mar, CA,
photos 2/27 p 32.
- Desert Finals, Hansen Wins
Triple Crown/MC Trip, story,
photos 3/27 p 24.
- Desert Sun Finals, Goodyear,
AZ, LN 3/20 p 156; 4/17 p 23;
New Years Classic, LN 1/9 p
45; New Years Classic 1/23 p
69; photos 3/6 p 36.
- Detroit, Bloomfield Hills,
Mich., LN 6/26 p 92.
- Devon Horse Show Junior
Weekend, Devon, PA, LN 5/29 p
53; LN 6/5 p 52; Cismont's
Hunters Wear Blue at, story,
photo 6/12 p 8; Juniors 6/12
p 24.
- Duke Children's Benefit, story,
photo 1/9 p 11.
- Dutch Manor, Gunderland, NY
2/27 p 24; 4/3 p 48; 5/8 p 23.
- Eastern Pennsylvania Chapter
PHA, Springhouse, PA 4/24 p
16.
- Equestrian Alternatives, Coto
de Casa, CA 1/23 p 70; LN 4/3
p 69.
- Equi Venture Farm, Topeka, KS,
LN 6/26 p 93.
- Fairfield County, Westport, CT,
LN 1/16 p 49; LN 6/26 p 92;
1/9 p 20; 1/30 p 28; 3/27 p
36; 4/17 p 36.
- Fairleigh-Dickinson
University/Fordham University
5/1 p 21.
- FEI Volvo World Cup Show
Jumping Qualifiers Announced
5/22 p 75.
- Flintridge Children's,
Flintridge, CA 6/19 p 25.
- Forest Hill Jumper, Grantham,
NH 5/1 p 20; Schooling Jumpers
5/1 p 16; 6/5 p 15.
- Fort Myers, FL, Benefit, LN 1/9
p 45; 1/30 p 20.
- Four Seasons Farm, Readington,
NJ, 2/27 p 24; 1/16 p 18; LN
1/23 p 81; LN 2/13 p 41; 2/27
p 22; 4/10 p 8; 3/6 p 44; 3/27
p 38; 4/10 p 19; 5/22 p 44.
- Fox Hollow, Rancho Marieta, CA
5/29 p 30.
- Fox Lea Farm, Venice, FL, LN
5/29 p 53.
- Fox Run Farms Springtime II,
St. James, NY 4/24 p 9.
- Foxfields, Westlake Village, CA
5/22 p 47.
- Foxton Farm, Romney, IN, LN 4/3
p 69; 5/1 p 17; LN 5/8 p 57.
- Frederick, Frederick, MD, LN
5/1 p 53.
- Frostbite, Plano, TX 3/6 p 49;
4/17 p 18; 4/3 p 44.
- Gardnertown Farms, Newburgh, NY
2/6 p 9; 1/9 p 23; LN 1/16 p
49; 3/6 p 50; 4/10 p 28; 4/24
p 14; 5/29 p 31; 6/19 p 22.
- Germantown Charity, Germantown,
TN, LN 6/19 p 52.
- Glastonbury Equestrian Center,
Glastonbury, CT, LN 1/23 p 81;
2/6 p 16.
- Gold Creek Stables,
Woodenville, WA, LN 4/3 p 69.
- Greater Houston Classic,
Houston, TX, LN 5/1 p 53.
- Greater Oklahoma, Oklahoma, OK,
1/2 p 13; 5/8 p 31.
- Green Mountain Horse
Association, Woodstock, VT, LN
6/26 p 93.
- GRTA, Katonah, NY 5/1 p 11.
- Gwyn Meadows Farm, Center
Point, PA 6/12 p 14.
- Harcum Junior College & Valley
Forge Military, & Junior
College Invitational 6/12 p
28.
- Harrisburg, Grantville, PA
6/12 p 17.
- Haverhill Farms Jumper Derby
2/6 p 11.
- Heaven Trees Farm, LN 1/30 p
49; photos 1/30 p 24.
- Here & There Farm, Springhouse,
PA 1/2 p 19; 1/9 p 20; 1/30 p
19; 4/3 p 61; 5/8 p 18; LN
1/16 p 49; LN 3/6 p 61.
- High Court Farm, Brewster, NY
5/29 p 33.
- High View Farm, Pittsford, NY
5/1 p 12.
- Hits I West, Santa Barbara, CA,
LN 2/27 p 61; I, Ocala, FL, LN
2/13 p 41; I 2/27 p 28; I West
4/3 p 41; II, LN 2/20 p 97; II
West 3/27 p 37; II 3/27 p 38;
III West 4/10 p 10; III LN
2/27 p 61; III 4/3 p 56; IV,
Venice, FL 4/10 p 8; IV, LN
3/6 p 61; V, Venice, story,
photo 4/10 p 22; V, LN 3/13 p
53.
- Hwassee College
Intercollegiate 1/16 p 39.
- Holiday Hunter #2, Bentonville,
AR 1/9 p 23.
- Hollins College, Hollins
College, VA 6/12 p 27.
- Houston Classic, Houston,
Texas, LN 5/15 p 88.
- Houston Grand Prix, A Foot Race
at the, story, photo 6/19 p
28.
- Houston National, Katy, Texas
5/22 p 72.
- Hunting Valley Stables, Hiram,
Ohio, LN 6/12 p 53.
- Hunting View Farm, Clarence, NY
2/27 p 21; 3/6 p 50; 4/10 p 8;
5/29 p 34.
- Impressive Farm, Elgin, IL,
Taboo Takes All at 5/29 p 18.
- Insilco Amateur-Owner Jumper
Classic Series 6/5 p 53.
- Insilco Masters, West Palm
Beach, FL, LN 2/27 p 61.
- Intercollegiate Horse Shows
Association, photos, story
5/22 p 18.
- Intercollegiate National
Championship, Indianapolis, LN
5/8 p 57.
- Jamaica Bay Riding, Brooklyn,
NY 2/27 p 35.
- James River Hunt Horse and
Pony, Hampton, VA, LN 5/15 p
89.
- January South Florida Fair,
West Palm Beach, FL, LN 1/30
p 49.
- Jumper Prix de Villies,
Painesville, Ohio 5/22 p 20.
- Junior Essex Troop, Chester, NJ
6/19 p 16.
- Just Jumpers, Herndon, VA 1/9 p
19; 2/27 p 21; 4/24 p 10.
- Kachina Classic, LN 2/13 p 41;
story, photo 2/27 p 14.
- Kendall John Stables, Kent, NY
2/27 p 22; 4/3 p 49; 5/8 p 24;
6/19 p 30.
- Kent Hollow Farms, Kent, CT 6/5
p 4.
- Kent School, Kent, Ct., LN 6/12
p 53.
- Kern County Fair, Bakersfield,
CA, and grand prix, story,
photo 5/22 p 22.
- Keswick Hunt Club, Keswick, VA
5/22 p 72.
- Kimberton Hunt Club, Chadds
Ford, PA 6/12 p 13.
- Kimbolton Klassic IX, Oklahoma
City, OK, LN 5/1 p 53; X, LN
3/20 p 156; X 4/24 p 10; XI
6/5 p 6; LN 5/29 p 53.
- Kings Mills Charity,
Cincinnati, Ohio, LN 6/12 p
52; A New Stage For, story,
photos 6/19 p 12.
- Kingwood Farm, Lyme, CT 6/19 p
19.
- Lake Erie College, Painesville,
OH LN 2/13 p 41.
- Langer Equestrian Group,
Burbank, CA 5/22 p 24.
- Ledges Sporting Horse #2,
Roscoe, IL 4/24 p 12; 2/13 p
29; 2/27 p 33; LN 3/13 p 53;
5/8 p 32; 4/3 p 44; 4/10 p 8;
5/1 p 16.
- Linden Hall, Lititz, PA 5/8 p
28; 6/19 p 39.
- Littlewood Farm, Miami, FL, LN
1/16 p 49; 2/6 p 7; LN 2/6 p
49; 2/27 p 30; LN 4/10 p 57;
LN 4/24 p 53; 5/8 p 18; 5/29 p
28.
- London Grove, Unionville, PA
1/2 p 17; 1/9 p 22; 4/24 p 22;
6/5 p 7; 6/19 p 27.
- Los Angeles Equestrian Center
Winter, Los Angeles, CA LN
2/13 p 41; 3/27 p 33.
- Los Angeles National, Los
Angeles, CA 1/9 p 13.
- Madeira School, Greenway, VA
3/6 p 28.
- Magnolia Classic, Jackson, MS,
LN 3/13 p 53; 4/10 p 14.
- Mar-Bel Stable, Montvale, NJ
6/5 p 12.
- Marion Saddle Club, Ocala, FL
1/30 p 22.
- Marist College Intercollegiate
1/16 p 38.
- Maryland Horse Center,
Gaithersburg, MD 2/27 p 21;
4/3 p 42.
- Maryland Interscholar, Garrison,
MD 6/12 p 28.
- McKenzie Stables, Tulsa, OK, LN
3/27 p 65; 4/17 p 15.
- Meadow Lane Farm, North Wales,
PA 5/22 p 27.
- Meadowbrook, Chevy Chase, MD
6/19 p 30.
- Memphis in May, Germantown, TN,
LN 5/22 p 73.
- Mendon Pony Club, Mendon, NY
6/19 p 39.
- Merrymount Equestrian Center,
Upper Marlboro, MD 6/12 p 15.
- Mid Florida Spring, Ocala, FL,
LN 5/8 p 57.
- Mid-Atlantic Interscholar 1/16 p
39.
- Mid-Ohio Classic Region VIII
Intercollegiate, Ohio 3/27 p
48.
- Middle Island Arena, Rocky
Point, NY 1/23 p 70.
- Midwest Spring Charity,
Culpeper, VA, LN 3/27 p 65.
- Midstates, Mason City, Iowa, LN
5/1 p 53.
- Midway College, Midway, KY 1/9
p 20; 1/16 p 39; 3/27 p 48;
2/27 p 31.
- Midwest I, Northbrook, IL 3/6 p
41; II 4/3 p 46; 5/22 p 39.
- Milestone, Doylestown, PA 1/9 p
8; 1/16 p 18; LN 2/6 p 49;
2/27 p 35; LN 2/27 p 61; LN
3/13 p 53; 4/3 p 42; 4/10 p
14; 5/22 p 35.
- Mission Valley Pony Club,
Kansas City, MO, LN 5/1 p 53;
5/29 p 23.
- Monmouth County Hunt, Freehold,
NJ 5/8 p 32.
- Moore County Pony Club Benefit,
Southern Pines, NC 1/9 p 21.
- Morehead State University
Intercollegiate, Morehead, KY
3/27 p 48.
- Motor City, Detroit, MI, LN
6/19 p 53.
- Mount Holyoke College
Intercollegiate, Mount
Holyoke, MA 1/9 p 32.
- Mountain Valley Classic,

- Albuquerque, NM, LN 6/12 p 52.
 Mounted Patrol, San Mateo, CA, LN 6/12 p 52.
 Murieta Equine Complex, Rancho Murieta, CA 2/27 p 24; 5/29 p 22; LN 6/26 p 93.
 Murray Intercollegiate, Murray, KY 1/9 p 32.
 National Intercollegiate Riding Championships, story, photos 5/8 p 4.
 New Canaan Mounted Troop, New Canaan, CT 5/1 p 11.
 New Mexico HJA, Albuquerque, NM, LN 6/19 p 52.
 North Folsom, Covington, LA 1/2 p 14; 4/17 p 24; LN 3/20 p 156.
 North Shore Horsemen's Assoc., Topsfield, MA 6/19 p 27.
 Not in the Sun, Harvester, MI 3/13 p 26.
 November Hill Equestrian Center, Bristol, VA 1/2 p 17; 4/3 p 54; 4/24 p 24.
 Oaks Classic, San Juan Capistrano, CA, LN 6/5 p 52.
 Offington Stables Colt and Pony Breeding 6/5 p 38.
 Old Dominion Athletic Conference Competition 1/16 p 39.
 Old Salem Farm, North Salem, NY, LN 1/2 p 41; 1/9 p 14; 1/16 p 19; LN 1/16 p 49; 1/30 p 27; LN 1/30 p 49; 2/27 p 28; 3/13 p 33; LN 3/27 p 65; photo 6/19 p 20; LN 2/27 p 61; 4/17 p 28.
 Orange County Fair Classic, Costa Mesa, CA 5/29 p 21.
 Our Farm, Norristown, PA 1/16 p 18; 4/17 p 24.
 Ox Ridge Hunt Club, Darien, CT 1/9 p 20; 1/23 p 69; 3/6 p 49; 6/5 p 8.
 Pace University Intercollegiate, Scarsdale, NY 5/1 p 21.
 Palm Beach Benefit, West Palm Beach, FL, LN 2/13 p 41; 3/6 p 37.
 Palm Beach Classic, West Palm Beach, FL, story, photos 3/13 p 34.
 Palm Beach Masters, Same Results for Jay Land, story, photos 3/13 p 20; LN 3/6 p 61.
 Palm Beach Open, West Palm Beach, FL 4/3 p 58.
 Paper Chase Farm, Middleburg, VA 1/9 p 17; 1/16 p 14; 3/27 p 37; 4/17 p 30; 6/12 p 19.
 Pensacola Charity, Pensacola, FL 6/12 p 15; Hunter Jumper Association 1/9 p 21.
 PHA Medal Standings 3/13 p 54; 6/5 p 15; 5/8 p 23.
 Pleasant Hollow Farms, Coopersburg, PA 1/2 p 18; 4/3 p 45; 4/17 p 30.
 Primrose Equestrian Center, Katanah, NY, LN 2/13 p 41; 2/27 p 31; 4/17 p 27.
 Professional Horsemen's Assoc. Benefit, Los Angeles, CA 3/27 p 34.
 R & R Sesquicentennial Plus 1, San Antonio, TX 4/10 p 26; 3/6 p 36.
 Radnor Hunt Pony Club, Radnor, PA 5/29 p 24.
 Rainbow Series I, Wylie, TX 5/22 p 42.
 Ramblewood, Aiken, SC photos 1/9 p 18; LN 4/24 p 53; LN 5/22 p 73.
 Region 6 IHSA Finals, Morehead, KY 5/8 p 8.
 Region I Intercollegiate Championships 5/8 p 8.
 Region IX Regional Championship Finals 5/1 p 22.
 Region VIII IHSA Regional Finals, Oxford, OH 5/8 p 8.
 Reynards Ridge, Southern Pines, NC 1/9 p 19.
 Rice Farms, Middle Island, NY, LN 5/1 p 53; 6/19 p 26.
 Roanoke Valley, Salem, VA, LN 6/26 p 93.
 Rock Hill Stables, Columbus, MS 5/29 p 25.
 Roosevelt-Firebird Stables, Perry, OH 2/27 p 23; 4/3 p 49; 5/1 p 12.
 Rose Mount Farm, Spotsylvania, VA, LN 3/6 p 61; 4/3 p 60; photos 5/8 p 26; LN 4/17 p 61.
 Rose View Stables, Poughkeepsie, NY 1/9 p 20; 4/24 p 24.
 Sabbath Day Farm, Byfield, MA, LN 3/27 p 65.
 Salt River Farm, Center Moriches, NY 4/10 p 16.
 San Antonio Charity, San Antonio, TX 5/22 p 32.
 San Diego, San Diego, CA 2/6 p 11; Winter Classic, LN 1/30 p 49.
 Sand & Spur, Eglin AFB, FL 5/8 p 22.
 Sandhills Kiwanis Charity, Southern Pines, NC, LN 4/3 p 69.
 Santa Barbara National Amateur, Santa Barbara, CA 1/16 p 7.
 Sarah Lawrence Intercollegiate, Rye, NY 1/16 p 39.
 Sarasota Horse Show Association 2/6 p 8.
 Sedgefield Charity, Greensboro, NC, LN 5/8 p 57; 6/19 p 24.
 Sedgefield Hunt, Stokesfield, NC 1/9 p 14; 4/24 p 20.
 Sewickley Hunt Spring, Sewickley, PA 6/5 p 12.
 Shalimar Horse Center, Burton, SC 4/10 p 19.
 Shannon Stables, Bedford, NY 5/1 p 15; 5/1 p 22; 6/19 p 27.
 Shenandoah Farm, Staunton, VA 2/27 p 24; 4/10 p 19.
 Show Park Special, Del Mar, CA 4/24 p 13.
 Showday Classic, Culpeper, VA, LN 4/10 p 57; Festival, LN 4/3 p 69; Festival 5/1 p 13; Classic/Maryland Hunter Classic 5/8 p 28.
 Skidmore College, Saratoga Springs, NY 4/17 p 18; 6/5 p 16.
 Snowbird Acres Farm, Schooleys Mountain, NJ 1/9 p 8; 2/6 p 6; 4/24 p 8.
 South East Hunter Association, Rehoboth, MA 6/5 p 8.
 South Florida Fair, West Palm Beach, FL 2/27 p 22; LN 6/12 p 52.
 South Florida HJA, Miami, FL, LN 6/19 p 52.
 Southern Seminary College, Buena Vista, VA 3/27 p 32.
 Southwest Florida HJA, N. Fort Myers, FL 5/22 p 40; 4/17 p 28.
 Spartanburg Day School, Tryon, NC 4/24 p 12.
 Split Oak Stables, Alachua, FL 1/2 p 13.
 Sporting Horse Ledges, Roscoe, IL, LN 2/27 p 61; 6/5 p 4.
 Spring Benefit, Monroe, MA, LN 4/24 p 53.
 Spring Fever, Plano, TX 6/5 p 11.
 Spring National, Monroe, MA, Equinox Wins Another 6/12 p 17; LN 5/1 p 53.
 Springbrook Acres, Bloomingdale, NJ 1/9 p 23; 4/3 p 50.
 Springtime Encore, Germantown, TN 5/22 p 30; LN 4/17 p 61; Springtime in Dixie, Germantown, TN, LN 4/10 p 57; photo 5/1 p 19.
 St. Clements Saratoga, Saratoga Springs, NY, photo 6/5 p 14.
 St. Lawrence University, Canton, NY 1/9 p 10; IHSA, 4/10 p 46; 3/27 p 48; 4/24 p 14; 6/5 p 11.
 Stonehedge Farm, Suffern, NY 1/2 p 13; 1/16 p 14.
 Stoneleigh-Burnham, Greenfield, MA 3/27 p 48; 6/5 p 8.
 Stony Ridge Farm, Chelsea, MI 1/9 p 21; 3/6 p 45; 4/17 p 17; 5/22 p 30.
 Suffolk Farms, Bayport, NY 1/16 p 15; 1/23 p 72; LN 3/27 p 65; 3/6 p 40; 5/1 p 15.
 Suncoast Internationale, Grandprix de Tampa, photo 4/24 p 22; LN 3/20 p 156.
 Sundance Welcome, Scottsdale, AZ LN 2/6 p 49; 2/27 p 34.
 Sweet Briar College, Sweet Briar, VA, 1/9 p 17; 4/10 p 28; 5/29 p 34; 3/27 p 48.
 Syracuse Chapter PHA, Syracuse, NY, photos 5/29 p 32.
 Tampa Bay Classic, Tampa, FL, LN 3/27 p 65; 5/22 p 28.
 Tennessee HJ Spring Celebration, Shelbyville, TN, LN 5/8 p 57.
 Tewksbury Farm Stables, Potteryville, NJ, LN 3/27 p 65; 1/2 p 12; 1/16 p 17; LN 1/23 p 81; 2/27 p 21; 3/27 p 38; 5/1 p 18.
 Thanksgiving, San Antonio, TX 1/9 p 16.
 The Barracks & Farmington, Charlottesville, VA 3/6 p 36.
 The Barracks, Charlottesville, VA 4/10 p 8.
 Thorbrook Farm, Rye, NY LN 1/9 p 45; 1/30 p 27; 2/6 p 10; LN 2/6 p 49; 4/3 p 54; 6/19 p 22; LN 3/6 p 61.
 Touch Control Farm, Bayport, NY 4/3 p 48.
 Tournament of Champions Under an Umbrella, photos, story 4/17 p 10; LN 4/3 p 69.
 Tri Color Good Ole Summertime, Camden, SC, LN 6/19 p 52; Its Spring, LN 4/10 p 57; LN 5/15 p 89; Classic, photo 1/16 p 20; The News at, story, photos 4/17 p 31.
 Tryon High School Boosters, Tryon, NC, photo 5/29 p 23.
 Tryon Hounds, Tryon, NC 5/8 p 22.
 Tryon Riding & Hunt Club, Tryon, NC 5/22 p 47.
 Tucson Winter Classic, Tucson, AZ, LN 2/27 p 61; story, photo 3/27 p 44.
 Tulsa Charity, Tulsa, OK 6/12 p 18.
 Twin Lakes Stable, Bronxville, NY 1/2 p 19; 5/22 p 27.
 Underwood Memorial Hospital, Deptford Township, NJ, LN 6/12 p 53.
 United States Palm Beach (FL) Classic, LN 2/20 p 97.
 University of VA Intercollegiate, Charlottesville 3/27 p 48.
 University, Old Field, NY, photo 5/8 p 28.
 Upperville Colt and Horse Show, Upperville, VA, LN 6/12 p 53.
 Valley Forge Military Academy Grandprix, LN 5/8 p 57; Aramis in the Air at, story, photos, correction 6/19 p 19, 6/5 p 3.
 Valley Hunt Club, Bradford, PA, LN 6/26 p 92.
 Virginia State, Richmond, VA, LN 4/24 p 53.
 Westbrook Hunt Club, Westbrook, CT 1/30 p 27; 6/5 p 11.
 Whitney Hill Farm, Herndon, VA, LN 3/20 p 156.
 White Fox Manor, Overland Park, KS 1/30 p 28; Snowflake Series, 5/1 p 14; 3/6 p 42; 5/22 p 72.
 White Oak Stables, Chatsworth, CA 4/3 p 46; 4/10 p 7; 5/29 p 33; 5/22 p 46.
 Wicklow Stables, Savannah, GA 6/19 p 26.
 William Woods College Thanksgiving, Fulton, Mo. 1/9 p 10.
 Windfall, Goshen, Ohio 6/19 p 19.
 Winter Glen Farms, Schenectady, NY 1/16 p 12.
 Wisahickon Hunt, Springhouse, PA 1/2 p 12.
 Wits End Farm, Jackson, NJ 1/2 p 18.
 Yale Indoor, New Haven, CT 1/2 p 18; 3/27 p 34.
 Yuma National 2/13 p 26; LN 1/23 p 81.

HORSEMANSHIP

- American Riding Instructors Certification Program 2/6 p 17.
 Brushes, Different Strokes From Different 1/30 p 5.
 Buying Through a Professional 1/30 p 32.
 Causes of a Bad Mouth 5/8 p 34.

Contra Crest Release 1/23 p 68.
 Course Designers Bring Out
 Champions, photo 2/20 p 70.
 Engagement, the Importance of
 2/6 p 29.
 Equitation, Four Basic Tests
 1/2 p 28.
 Exercise Therapy For Sore or
 Cold-Backed Horses 6/5 p 15.
 Fitness, Trot, Trot, Trot to
 5/15 p 52.
 Fleece, When Fleece is not a
 2/13 p 7.
 Footing, What to do About 1/9 p
 44.
 Forging 3/13 p 41.
 Forward and Down, photo 1/30 p
 15.
 Free Rein, Dressage on a 2/6 p
 29.
 Gallop, Schooling at the 3/6 p
 32.
 Halter Options, Synthetic
 2/13 p 10.
 Hat, If Fits, Wear It Right
 2/6 p 49.
 Hay Net, The Art of Tying,
 photo 1/9 p 31.
 Horsemanship, Basic Precepts in
 Teaching 4/17 p 54.
 Interval Training Roots 6/5 p
 16.
 Learning 3/13 p 45.
 Lengthen The Walk and Increase
 Speed 4/10 p 46.
 Long: Training Aid and
 Diversion, The 3/27 p 53.
 Longeing and Early Rail Work
 2/6 p 35.
 Make the Transition From Riding
 to Driving Safely 3/27 p 18.
 Muscles, Circle of the, diagram
 6/26 p 70.
 Phillips Foundation Offers
 Scholarships 3/27 p 67.
 Recovery From Horse-Related
 Accidents, photos 1/9 p 38.
 Saddle, Match the Dressage, to
 Horse and Rider, photos
 6/26 p 30.
 Shedding 2/27 p 44.
 Sheet, Buy a to Fit horse and
 Budget 2/6 p 17.
 Side-Saddle, Ye Olde 1/2 p 20.
 Sour Horse, Working With the
 5/22 p 48.
 Stretch Breeches Give Everyone
 Something to Talk, photo
 2/27 p 43.
 Washington State U. Budget Cuts
 Horse Program 1/2 p 43.
 Weekend Warriors, advice for
 weekend riders 2/13 p 5.
 White, Andrea, Chic Turn-Out
 for Dressage 6/26 p 64.
 Winning Round (preparations)
 2/13 p 4.

HORSES AND HUMANITIES

Bits, Collecting Antique Bridle
 Bits, photo 1/30 p 40.
 Collecting Sporting Books 5/8 p
 43.
 Correction to "A Decade of
 Sporting Books" 2/27 p 63.
 Early Domestication and Use of
 the Horse 2/13 p 33.
 Knowledge Leads to
 Responsibility 5/1 p 38.

Unsung Horses of American
 History 1/9 p 37.

JUDGES AND JUDGING

Judge, Role of the 4/3 p 15.

LETTERS

Authors

Artford, Barbara Worth, The
 Only Safe Way, striding for
 trouble comments 4/17 p 2.
 Baldwin, Priscilla, The Other
 Side of the Industry, breeding
 industry concerns 1/23 p 81.
 Barrett, Jill, TV
 Coverage--Elemental Before
 Excellent 5/8 p 56.
 Beasley, Anna, Searching for
 Cowboys, liked 11/14 editorial
 1/2 p 40.
 Benjamin, Virginia, Muzzle
 Prevents Founder 5/22 p 71.
 Bowlby, Glencairn, Solving the
 leg-wrap problem, how to wash
 leg wraps easier 4/10 p 56.
 Boynton, Helen, Ridland,
 Another Vote For 3/13 p 53.
 Brighoff, Chris, Pre-Made
 Shoes, In Defense of 6/19 p
 53.
 Brown, Joyce, Congratulations
 All Around 4/3 p 68.
 Buell, Bill, Wants Better
 Statistics in Breeding 1/9 p
 44.
 Crabo, Be, Switzerland Isn't
 Sweden, Gauguin de Lully is
 Swedish 5/22 p 71.
 Curry, Joan, Horses are not
 Welsh Ponies 1/30 p 2.
 Cushny, Cora, Where Were The
 Trees? at Kentucky 6/26 p 91.
 Diachenko, Beth, Breeches,
 New/Old Trends in 3/27 p 64.
 Fessenden, Faith, Dutch
 Warmblood Correction, meaning
 3/6 p 16 article wrong 4/17 p
 2.
 Fortin, Cindy, Score Them as
 They Are, notes on scoring
 dressage 1/16 p 48.
 Fuller, Lisa, A Helmet or
 Intensive Care 2/27 p 60.
 Hartung, Mrs. Nicholas, Full of
 Apprehensions, comments on
 Chronic Lameness 2/20 p 97.
 Hastings, Mrs. Lucie, Bravo
 Grand Prix Issue 3/27 p 64.
 Haycox, William, Lacking in
 Consideration, show management
 poor 6/12 p 2.
 Heft, C. James, Pony Strides
 5/29 p 2.
 Hitchcock, Peter, A Word from
 the Owner--on Carriage Suit
 Settlement 3/6 p 2.
 Hoffman, Anne, Striding, More
 About 5/22 p 72.
 Hudson, John, Flatterer, Praise
 for 5/8 p 2.
 Hugo-Vidal, Victor, What's In A
 Name Change, more on Hunter
 Seat Equitation 5/22 p 2.
 Ingersoll, Francis, et al,
 Welsh Cob Breeders Respond 4/3
 p 2.
 Jackson, Kate, Korean

Correction 3/13 p 46.
 Johnson, Stephen, Ryan, Thedy,
 Fan, A 2/6 p 49.
 Kliegman, Paula, Stretch
 Breeches vs. Gravity 4/3 p 68.
 Knight-Groom, Shari, Ridland, A
 Vote For, on TV article in
 2/27 p 49, 3/13 p 46.
 Lee, Vicky, Thoroughbreds,
 Where are the, lack
 Thoroughbreds winning grand
 prix events 4/10 p 56.
 Lewis, Mrs. E.H. Jr., Three
 Cheers for The Sewer Whip 5/8
 p 56.
 Liveton, Sharon, A Wonderful
 Experience (IHSA) 5/29 p 52.
 Loomis, Paul R., Frozen Semen,
 In Defense of 1/9 p 2.
 Malkin, Marjorie, McClung
 Dilemma, The 5/8 p 56.
 Marias, Christie, Talent Has No
 Price, comments on sponsorship
 2/20 p 96.
 McElvain, Elizabeth, Breeders
 Need Proof 1/23 p 81.
 Meier-Moran, Kim, Wants to
 Believe the Vets 3/27 p 2.
 Mitchell, Nancy, Don't Change
 (Eventing) 6/12 p 2.
 Mohn, Mary Ann, An Opportunity
 to Learn 6/19 p 2.
 Nunn-Askold, Sarah, Mule
 Offended, A 5/8 p 56.
 Petter, Stanley, Band, Not Herd
 1/30 p 2.
 Pittenger, Mrs. T.E. Jr., Wrong
 French Horse 1/2 p 40.
 Ray, Nancy, Fine Job on the
 Steeplechase Issue 2/6 p 49.
 Register, Sam, Judges Didn't
 Invent Stride Counting 3/27 p
 64.
 Reynolds, Walter, Relaxed and
 Forward, What Happened to?
 Response to Back to the
 Beginning 2/27 p 60.
 Richardson, Donna, Dressage vs.
 Flatwork, on George Morris at
 AHSA meeting 2/27 p 2.
 Rogers, Amelia, Enjoyed Hound
 Picture 1/23 p 81.
 Samples, Deirdre, Respect for
 the Warmbloods 5/22 p 72.
 Schulze, Jean, Amish, A
 Different View of the 2/13 p
 2.
 Skumaker, Robin Kramer,
 Remembers Margie Goldstein
 3/13 p 46.
 Snodgrass, Jan, Horses Need
 Promotion 4/10 p 2.
 Stearns, Hoppy, Something Cooky
 Hadn't Thought Of 6/5 p 2.
 Steinem, Barbara, Should be
 Ashamed (about dressage
 persona) 6/19 p 2.
 Thomas, Eileen, Clarification
 from the USCTA 3/13 p 2.
 Waitnight, Jennifer, offended
 (by editorial 6/5) 6/26 p 91.
 Wallace, Gordon, Favors an
 Appeal (in Three-Day
 inspections) 1/2 p 2.
 Waters, Brenda, Political,
 Horses Should Be 5/8 p 56.
 Wendell, S.A., Thoroughbreds,
 More About White 2/6 p 2.
 White, Elijah, Red Hot Manas

and Old-Fashioned Races 5/22 p
 72.
 Whitfield, D., Keep The Horse
 First, the need for an appeal
 1/16 p 2.
 Wood, Henry, Maryland Hunt Cup,
 Enjoyed Report 6/12 p 52.
 Woolfe, Raymie, An Ancient
 Walks Home 6/12 p 52.
 Young, Carin, Good-Bye Mr.
 Hofmann 1/30 p 48.
 Zoll, Donald Atwell, Favors the
 "Hunt Seat" 2/20 p 96.

Subjects

A Helmet or Intensive Care,
 Fuller, Lisa 2/27 p 60.
 A Wonderful Experience (IHSA),
 Liveton, Sharon 5/29 p 52.
 A Word from the Owner--on
 Carriage Suit Settlement,
 Hitchcock, Peter 3/6 p 2.
 Amish, A Different View of the,
 Schulze, Jean 2/13 p 2.
 An Ancient Walks Home, Woolfe,
 Raymie 6/12 p 52.
 An Opportunity to Learn, Mohn,
 Mary Ann 6/19 p 2.
 Band, Not Herd, Petter, Stanley
 1/30 p 2.
 Bravo Grand Prix Issue,
 Hastings, Mrs. Lucie 3/27 p
 64.
 Breeches, New/Old Trends in,
 Diachenko, Beth 3/27 p 64.
 Breeders Need Proof, McElvain,
 Elizabeth 1/23 p 81.
 Clarification from the USCTA,
 Thomas, Eileen 3/13 p 2.
 Congratulations All Around,
 Brown, Joyce 4/3 p 68.
 Correction to Letter by Gordon
 Wallace 1/16 p 50.
 Don't Change (Eventing),
 Mitchell, Nancy 6/12 p 2.
 Dressage vs. Flatwork,
 Richardson, Donna, on George
 Morris at AHSA meeting 2/27 p
 2.
 Dutch Warmblood Correction,
 Fessenden, Faith, meaning 3/6
 p 16 article wrong 4/17 p 2.
 Enjoyed Hound Picture, Rogers,
 Amelia 1/23 p 81.
 Favors an Appeal (in Three-Day
 inspections), Wallace, Gordon
 1/2 p 2.
 Favors the "Hunt Seat," Zoll,
 Donald Atwell 2/20 p 96.
 Fine Job on the Steeplechase
 Issue, Ray, Nancy 2/6 p 49.
 Flatterer, Praise for, Hudson,
 John 5/8 p 2.
 Frozen Semen, In Defense of,
 Loomis, Paul R. 1/9 p 2.
 Full of Apprehensions, Hartung,
 Mrs. Nicholas, comments on
 Chronic Lameness 2/20 p 97.
 Good-Bye Mr. Hofmann, Young,
 Carin 1/30 p 48.
 Horses are not Welsh Ponies,
 Curry, Joan 1/30 p 2.
 Horses Need Promotion,
 Snodgrass, Jan 4/10 p 2.
 Judges Didn't Invent Stride
 Counting, Register, Sam 3/27 p
 64.
 Keep The Horse First,
 Whitfield, D., notes on

editorial stating, the need for an appeal 1/16 p 2.
 Korean Correction, Jackson, Kate 3/13 p 46.
 Lacking in Consideration, Haycox, William, show management poor 6/12 p 2.
 Maryland Hunt Cup, Enjoyed Report, Wood, Henry 6/12 p 52.
 McClung Dilemma, The, Malkin, Marjorie 5/8 p 56.
 Mule Offended, A, Nunn-Askwold, Sarah 5/8 p 56.
 Muzzle Prevents Founder, Benjamin, Virginia 5/22 p 71.
 Offended (by editorial 6/5), Wainwright, Jennifer 6/26 p 91.
 Political, Horses Should Be, Waters, Brenda 5/8 p 56.
 Pony Strides, Heft, C. James 5/29 p 2.
 Pre-Made Shoes, In Defense of, Brighoff, Chris 6/19 p 53.
 Red Hot Mamas and Old-Fashioned Races, White, Elijah 5/22 p 72.
 Relaxed and Forward, What Happened to?, Reynolds, Walter, response to Back to the Beginning 2/27 p 60.
 Remembers Margie Goldstein, Shumaker, Robin Kramer 3/13 p 46.
 Respect for the Warmbloods, Samples, Deirdre 5/22 p 72.
 Ridland, A Vote For, Knight-Groom, Shari, on TV article in 2/27 p 49, 3/13 p 46.
 Ridland, Another Vote For, Boynton, Helen 3/13 p 53.
 Ryan, Thedy, Fan, A, Johnson, Stephen 2/6 p 49.
 Score Them as They Are, Fortin, Cindy, notes on scoring dressage 1/16 p 48.
 Searching for Cowboys, Beasley, Anna, liked 11/14 editorial 1/2 p 40.
 Should be Ashamed (about dressage persona), Steinem, Barbara 6/19 p 2.
 Solving the Leg-Wrap Problem, Bowly, Glencairn, how to wash leg wraps easier 4/10 p 56.
 Something Cooky Hadn't Thought Of, Stearns, Hopsy 6/5 p 2.
 Stretch Breaches vs. Gravity, Kliegman, Paula 4/3 p 68.
 Striding, More About, Hoffman, Anne 5/22 p 72.
 Switzerland Isn't Sweden, Gauguin de Lully is Swedish, Crabo, Bo, 5/22 p 71.
 Talent Has No Price, Marias, Chrissie, comments on sponsorship 2/20 p 96.
 The Only Safe Way, Artford, Barbara Worth, striding for trouble comments 4/17 p 2.
 The Other Side of the Industry, Baldwin, Priscilla, breeding industry concerns 1/23 p 81.
 Thoroughbreds, More About White, Wendell, S.A. 2/6 p 2.
 Thoroughbreds, Where are the, Lee, Vicky, lack Thoroughbreds winning grand prix events 4/10 p 56.

Three Cheers for The "Sewer Whip," Lewis, Mrs. E.H. Jr. 5/8 p 56.
 TV Coverage--Elemental Before Excellent, Barrett, Jill 5/8 p 56.
 Wants Better Statistics in Breeding, Buell, Bill 1/9 p 44.
 Wants to Believe the Vets, Meier-Morani, Kim 3/27 p 2.
 Welsh Cob Breeders Respond, Ingersoll, Francis, et al 4/3 p 2.
 What's In A Name Change, Hugo-Vidal, Victor, more on Hunter Seat Equitation 5/22 p 2.
 Where Were The Trees? at Kentucky, Cushny, Cora 6/26 p 91.
 Wrong French Horse, Pittenger, Mrs. T.E. Jr. 1/2 p 40.

LOOK BACK, A

"Bute" and Combined Training 1977, 2/27 p 50.
 1956 Hunt Racing Review 1957, 1/30 p 10.
 A Game of Greatness 1947, 5/29 p 45.
 A Plea to the Jockey Club 1947, 2/27 p 52.
 American Dressage Championships 1966, 2/27 p 51.
 American Horse Shows Association Meeting 1947, 1/30 p 11.
 Arkle Out for the Season 1967, 1/30 p 10.
 Army Horsemen 1947, 2/27 p 53.
 Avalanche 1957, 6/26 p 83.
 Avila Returns 1967, 2/27 p 50.
 Battle Creek Hunt Report 1977, 1/30 p 9.
 Bill Proposed to Abolish Hunting in England 1947, 3/27 p 56.
 Bold Ruler Breaks Track Record to Score Over 1957, 3/27 p 56.
 British Three-Day Event at Badminton 1957, 5/29 p 44.
 Caliente Helms Over Timber 1957, 5/29 p 44.
 Canada Wins Team Title at Royal Winter Fair 1967, 1/30 p 9.
 Canadian Pan-American Dressage Team 1967, 6/26 p 82.
 Changes (in the Chronicle) 1977, 5/29 p 42.
 Chronicle's Sign, The 1947, 1/30 p 11.
 Combined Training Association, An "Adult Pony Club" 1967, 2/27 p 51.
 Comments on our Changes 1977, 6/26 p 81.
 Crippen, Jack, Mr. Stripper 4/24 p 37.
 Dinner Key Charity Horse Show 1967, 2/27 p 50.
 Fill The Book 1957, 1/30 p 10.
 Five Jumping Classes Penetrate Stock Show 1947, 3/27 p 56.
 Foxhunting at McDonalds 1977, 1/30 p 9.
 From the Ground Up 1947, 1/30 p 11.
 Gallant Man Wins Belmont 1957, 6/26 p 83.
 Gerald Webb, Horseman and Editor 1947, 4/24 p 37.
 Grand National 1977, 4/24 p 36.
 Help the Exhibitors Reach the Mane 1977, 4/24 p 36.
 Hofmann Imports Holstein Stallion 1957, 2/27 p 52.
 Horse Shows and Children 1947, 2/27 p 53.
 Hound Happy 1957, 4/24 p 37.
 How to Make Money With Horse Events 1967, 4/24 p 36.
 Incognito 1977, 6/26 p 81.
 Is An Agricultural Slump on the Way 1947, 2/27 p 52.
 Is This a Closed Shop? 1947, 3/27 p 56.
 January Foxhunt 1967, 1/30 p 10.
 Letters of Friendship 1947, 5/29 p 44.
 Liability Insurance 1977, 3/27 p 55.
 Making An Honor Out of Judging 1947, 3/27 p 57.
 Man o War Celebrates His Thirtieth Birthday 1947, 3/27 p 57.
 Marylands Class 49, 5/29 p 44.
 Mid-Western USET Dressage Screening 1977, 5/29 p 42.
 More Clarification 1947, 6/26 p 83.
 North Hills Hunt Report 1977, 2/27 p 50.
 Numerical Judging, 5/29 p 42.
 Oatlands Point-to-Point 1967, 4/24 p 36.
 Pan-American Dressage Candidates 1967, 3/27 p 55.
 Performance Tests for Stallions 1967, 6/26 p 81.
 Piedmont Fox Hounds Point-to-Point 1967, 3/27 p 55.
 Professionals and Combined Training 1967, 2/27 p 51.
 Protest March 1967, 6/26 p 82.
 Racing Heads for a Dull Season 1947, 6/26 p 84.
 Racing Review 1977, 3/27 p 55.
 Rappahannock Hunt Point-to-Point 1967, 3/27 p 55.
 Reagan Sells Ranch Land 1967, 2/27 p 50.
 Schockemohle Retires 1977, 6/26 p 81.
 Seabiscuit Dead 1947, 5/29 p 45.
 Shoemaker--"Goat" Hall of Fame Dropping Derby 1957, 5/29 p 43.
 Stadium Jumping--Before or After Cross-Country 1967, 5/29 p 43.
 Sweeps Walks Again 1957, 1/30 p 10.
 The State of Combined Training and Dressage 1977, 5/29 p 42.
 Themselves and By Themselves 1947, 2/27 p 52.
 Timber Racing 1957, 4/24 p 37.
 To Braid or not to Braid 1977, 4/24 p 36.
 U.S. Army Team in International show in Rome 1947, 6/26 p 84.
 U.S. Children in Mexican Tournament 1957, 3/27 p 55.

U.S. Dressage Trials 1967, 6/26 p 82.
 U.S. Pony Clubs 1956, 2/27 p 51.
 Vaillancourt in Britain 1977, 1/30 p 9.
 Virginia Gold Cup Races 1967, 5/29 p 43.
 Wheatley Stables Bold Ruler Grinds Opposition 1957, 5/29 p 44.
 Willie Shoemaker 1957, 3/27 p 56.

MISCELLANEOUS

A Pitiful Performance 3/6 p 53.
 Advice for the Non-Rider 1/16 p 22.
 Affiliated National Riding Commission receives grant, Grant from Chronicle to ANRC 3/13 p 54.
 Affiliated National Riding Commission Testing 3/20 p 157.
 AHSA Hands out College Scholarship 6/5 p 54.
 Aldeniti, Steeplechase Winner to Raise a Million, for cancer research 4/3 p 71.
 American Assoc. Equine Practitioners Moves, Approve, Study 4/17 p 62.
 Americas First Racing Czar 1/30 p 34.
 Amish Horse, The, photo 1/30 p 36.
 Amish, A Different View of the, 2/13 p 2.
 Another View on TV Coverage 4/10 p 30.
 Award of Merit to ASPCA from National Horse Show 1/16 p 50.
 Bits, Collecting Antique Bridle Bits, photo 1/30 p 40.
 Brains, White-Melville, C.G., White-Melville, C.G. 6/5 p 41.
 Breeds Crossword Puzzle 1/30 p 39.
 Burial Customs, Horse 3/13 p 43.
 Cause and Effect 2/27 p 39.
 Check The Mouth, little rhyme 1/16 p 19.
 Checkbook, How to Hide a Horse in a 3/13 p 44.
 Chicago Christmas Parade Seeks Colorful Horse 6/19 p 54.
 Circus Leapers, words in the circus 1/2 p 29.
 Commonwealth Equestrian Organization in Virginia 2/27 p 63.
 Computers in the Horse World 1/2 p 41.
 Cooky's Culinary Delights 4/17 p 53.
 Cooperative Boarding Stable 1/16 p 30.
 Coventry Spectacle, The 1/2 p 21.
 Cover Up 5/1 p 22.
 Creation of the Horse, from International Museum of Horse 1/2 p 19.
 Crime Wave Sweeps the East, stolen tack 2/6 p 51.
 Death 1/16 p 39.
 Drug Smuggling Suspected in Spain, LN 1/2 p 41.

Equine Perfection 1/9 p 46.
 Footing, What to do About 1/9 p 44.
 From Sailboats to Snaffles in One Easy Marriage 3/6 p 51.
 Gaited Gadebouts 1/23 p 74.
 Geldings Named Betsy 4/17 p 40.
 Guidelines for Submitting Competition Results 6/19 p 53.
 Helicopter Spooks Horse; Rider Sues 5/1 p 54.
 High Horse, On Your 5/8 p 58.
 Horse Facts Potpourri 3/27 p 23.
 Horse Hunting Hints 6/12 p 32.
 Horse Racing Stays Number 2, 5/22 p 74.
 Horse Stalling, photos 1/2 p 25.
 Horsense 6/5 p 17.
 Horses in Traffic in Massachusetts 5/1 p 52.
 Horses, Who First Rode Horses 3/13 p 43.
 Human Names for Horse Lovers 5/22 p 46.
 Illinois State Horse Council Created 5/15 p 90.
 Incurable Ailment, horsey disease 1/16 p 49.
 International Museum of the Horse, photos 2/6 p 38.
 Interscholastic Team Challenge 3/6 p 28.
 Irish Horse, Buying An 3/6 p 46.
 Journalism Awards 1986, profiles of winners 2/27 p 3.
 Joys of Horse Country, Manure Problem in N. Salem, NY 2/20 p 99.
 Kabardin, The 5/29 p 55.
 Kentucky and Devon on Television 6/19 p 54.
 Kicking a Dead Horse 2/13 p 41.
 Kitts Named Distinguished Teacher 6/12 p 55.
 Kneeland, Charlotte Honored by New Jersey 1/23 p 82.
 Knowledge Leads to Responsibility 5/1 p 38.
 Little Big Horse Myths 1/16 p 49.
 Mare Stolen in Maryland, Boots Relic stolen from home 1/23 p 82.
 Maxwell Gluck Equine Research Center Opens 6/12 p 54.
 McCormick, Diane, Joins the Chronicle 2/6 p 50.
 McTavish's Logic 1/16 p 39.
 Memorabilia Classified 1/30 p 41.
 Mr. Beckers Dairy 6/5 p 12.
 Mule, The, A Versatile Ride, photo 1/30 p 42.
 Nassau-Suffolk Horsemen's Association Officers 2/27 p 63.
 Never Ride Alone, According to Reiner Klinke 5/22 p 16.
 New Equestrian Show on Seattle TV 5/15 p 91.
 Officials Clinics by AHSA 1/2 p 43.
 Painting, In Praise of 5/22 p 36.
 Pentathletes Test Positive for Drugs 1/30 p 50.
 Pentathlon, French and Soviets Dominate, story, photo 5/1 p

5.
 Pentathlon, Modern Is Shooting Itself in the Foot 5/1 p 2.
 Perseverance Pays Off 6/19 p 31.
 Peruvian Horse Farm Hospitality, photo 2/6 p 34.
 Photography, Early Equine 1/30 p 37.
 Pickett, Bill Named Colorado Horseman of the Year 1/9 p 47.
 Pony Riders to Get Money for College 6/26 p 94.
 Queen Elizabeth II retires Burmese, Burmese retired 1/16 p 51.
 Recovery From Horse-Related Accidents, photos 1/9 p 38.
 Remington, Frederic, Hands 6/12 p 28.
 Riding for the Children of "God's Country," riding in the Bronx 2/13 p 16.
 Riding Mower 6/5 p 16.
 Ringside 1/16 p 39.
 Ringside Conduct 6/19 p 39.
 Ruminations of an Equestrian Writer 3/6 p 52.
 Selection of a Horse, Do Look A Gift Horse...Mouth 3/13 p 42.
 Show Bizness at Devon 5/8 p 16.
 Side-Saddle, Ye Olde 1/2 p 20.
 Sovereign Awards in Canada, Muriel Anne Lennox Wins 2/27 p 63.
 Spanish Riding School, On the 4/3 p 11.
 Sportsman's Ten Commandments 6/12 p 39.
 Stable Management in the Space Age 1/23 p 74.
 Status Symbol 2/6 p 27.
 Stretch Breeches Give Everyone Something to Talk, photo 2/27 p 43.
 Tack Theft in Virginia 3/6 p 82.
 Talent Search Screening Trials, USET to hold 4/10 p 58.
 Television Coverage of Show Jumping 2/27 p 49.
 Top Line Tale 2/27 p 46.
 Treats for the Equine 4/17 p 40.
 Trivia For All 5/22 p 38.
 U.S. Horses a \$15 Billion Industry 3/20 p 158.
 U.S. Modern Pentathlon Championships, San Antonio, TX, LN 6/19 p 52.
 University Disperses Teaching Nerd 5/15 p 91.
 Untangling the Knotted Mane Mystery 1/30 p 38.
 V.I.P. -- A New Sale Record? 2/20 p 98.
 Virginia Horse Center Receives State Support 3/20 p 157.
 Virginia-Maryland Vet School Dedicated 6/5 p 54.
 Wagon Train 5/8 p 59.
 Walden, Ben, Heads Thoroughbred Club 4/17 p 62.
 Washington State U. Budget Cuts Horse Program 1/2 p 43.
 Weathering The Winter 2/13 p 15.
 Weekend Warriors, advice for weekend riders 2/13 p 5.
 What Else Is New?, Xenophon

6/5 p 17.
 Wiley, Hugh, Acquitted 3/6 p 82.
 Windrush Farm Sold at Auction 3/27 p 67.
 Winter in the High Country 1/16 p 42.
 Wise Checks 1/30 p 23.
 Won't Power, mules 1/30 p 42.
 Word Puzzle 3/6 p 27.
 Ziff Sues the AHSA 4/24 p 55.

OBITUARIES

Horses

Above and Beyond 1/16 p 51.
 Casar 5/8 p 58.
 Cusop Sparklet 4/17 p 63.
 Deep Run 6/12 p 54.
 First Landing 3/13 p 54.
 George 3/13 p 55.
 Grand Canyon 4/17 p 63.
 Guillaume Tell 4/10 p 58.
 Round Table 6/26 p 94.
 Trillion 4/17 p 63.
 Moyceck 3/20 p 157.

People

Aitchison, J. Leiter 1/23 p 83.
 Ashe, J. Neil 5/15 p 90.
 Boyce, Lawrence P. 1/16 p 51.
 Carmona, Maj. Hector 5/15 p 90.
 Choate, Arthur Jr. 5/8 p 58.
 De Szinay, Elizabeth 5/15 p 91.
 Dygert, Lt. Col. Robert H. 4/17 p 63.
 Ferguson, Joe 5/1 p 54.
 Henry, Robert Lee 2/6 p 50.
 Hoffmann, Phillip 1/9 p 46.
 Johnson, Christiane 1/16 p 50.
 Kennedy, Ross A. 5/1 p 55.
 Klotz, Herbert W. 1/2 p 42.
 Loomis, Jon R. 2/27 p 63.
 Macbeth, Don 4/10 p 59.
 Moore, Evelyn B. 5/22 p 74.
 Mullin, Wilfred 2/27 p 62.
 Murlless, Sir Noel 5/15 p 91.
 Payne, Arthur Jr. 2/13 p 42.
 Penn, Frank 3/6 p 62.
 Riker, Jon 6/26 p 94.
 Smithwick, Emma Warner 1/16 p 50.
 Streeter, Elizabeth Putnam 5/1 p 55.

OLYMPIC/PAN AM GAMES

A Rule That's Not Enough, defining pros for the Olympics 1/16 p 2.
 Korea Is Ready for the Olympics, see correction letter 3/13 p 46, story, photos, maps 2/20 p 28.
 Olympics, the Selling of the 3/13 p 54.
 Pan-Am Selection Trials Results, as of 6/4, 6/5 p 53.
 Pan-Am Three-Day Team Eligibility Notice 4/17 p 62.
 USET Names Pan-Am Games Three-Day Squad 6/5 p 54.
 USET Show Jumping Selection Trials Announced 4/17 p 62.

ORGANIZATIONS

AHSA, Officials Clinics, 1/2 p

43; Awards, Officers, 1/30 p 51; The Realm of the AHSA Steward, 2/6 p 18; Omission in Officers, Stephen Hawkins is Asst. Secy., 2/20 p 98; Hands out college scholarships, 6/5 p 54.
 AGA, Mische and King re-elected to posts, 5/1 p 55.
 American Assoc. of Equine Practitioners Moves to Approve Study, 4/17 p 62.
 American Riding Instructors Certification Program 2/6 p 17.
 FEI Sponsorship, Clarifying Gucci's sponsorship 1/23 p 82.
 Georgia Foundation, George Chase to head 1/9 p 47.
 Thoroughbred Club of America, Ben Walden elected president correction 6/5 p 38.
 USCTA annual meeting LN 1/9 p 47; photos 2/6 p 22; Area I is biggest 2/13 p 42; awards 5/15 p 43.
 USET Names three-day and driving Long List 1/9 p 46.

PERSONALITIES

Boyce, Trudy, Gets a Sponsor 2/6 p 50.
 Carrier, Joy, Progress Report, 6/26 p 94.
 Charles, Peter, May Lose Horses, discrepancy with owner 3/20 p 157.
 Chase, George, To Head Georgia Foundation 1/9 p 47.
 Cheltenham, Americans at 4/10 p 58.
 Choate, Arthur Jr. 1/23 p 42.
 Chohany, Sandi, Benefits from Germany 6/26 p 26.
 Cocks, Burlly It Was Comeback Year For, photo 1/23 p 25.
 Dickinson Moves to Fair Hill 4/10 p 45.
 Doyle, Kathy, Let's Change Work For Her, photo 2/6 p 15.
 Dye Joins Morris Animal Foundation 5/29 p 54.
 Elsaik is an Unforseen Horse of the Year 5/15 p 12.
 Featherstone, Allana, Is an Experienced Rookie, photo 2/20 p 82.
 Fishback, Jerry--Sometimes controversial, Always 1/23 p 16.
 Friedlaender, Hermann, is the Senior Statesman 4/3 p 9.
 Gall Greenough Lands Two Clothing Sponsors 5/29 p 54.
 Gaines, John R., Resigns as Chair of Breeders' Cup 5/8 p 59.
 Goldstein, Margie, Climbs the Stairs to the Bigtime, photo 2/20 p 46.
 Grand Prix Riders, Favorite Things of, photos 2/20 p 60.
 Green, Lucinda, to do Documentary, 2/20 p 98.
 Hendricks, Ricky in England 1/23 p 83.
 Hollingsworth, Kent to Thoroughbred Times 1/23 p 82.
 Houghton, Bernie Injured in Ski

Accident 2/13 p 43.
 Howard, Mary, Likes to be Alone 6/26 p 4.
 Huber, Mike, Has Discovered Gold in Oklahoma 5/15 p 24.
 Jung, Emil-Bernhard Injured 5/8 p 58.
 Kellett Phenomenon, The Iris Kellett, photo 1/16 p 24.
 Kitts Named Distinguished Teacher 6/12 p 55.
 Kneeland, Charlotte Honored by New Jersey 1/23 p 83.
 Lockie, Fiona, A Groom and More 2/20 p 84.
 Lyne, Michael, An Artist of Note, story, photo 1/9 p 36.
 Macrae, George, A Proud Owner Describes His Horse 1/23 p 41.
 Mason, Heather, Makes Her Way, 6/26 p 72.
 MacBeth, Don Earns Woolf Award 2/13 p 43.
 McCormick, Diane, Joins the Chronicle 2/6 p 50.
 Meade, Richard, Retires 1/16 p 50.
 Mellon, Paul, Donates \$2 Million for Research 1/2 p 42.
 Morris, George, Injured in England 6/5 p 55.
 Newells, Jennifer and Steve, Without Much Glitter, photo 2/20 p 76.
 Ostergaard, Gunnar, Sets His Mind on One Track 6/26 p 12.
 Payne, Marilyn, Diversified Activities for 6/26 p 44.
 Pickett, Bill Named Colorado Horseman of the Year 1/9 p 47.
 Pottinger, Tinks, Pottinger, Tinks Competitive Spirit, photo 1/30 p 35.
 Prince, Tara, Comes from a Royal Family 5/15 p 36.
 Quijano, Lois Langer, in Mexico, photo 1/30 p 30.
 Register, Alison, First Winner For 1/9 p 46.
 Richter, Judy, An Enduring Excellence, photo 2/13 p 20.
 Riders do the Scoring, The, 6/26 p 68.
 Ridland, Robert, Retires 5/1 p 9.
 Russell, Will Journey to the Championship, photo 1/23 p 28.
 Ryan, Thady to New Zealand 1/16 p 51.
 Sanyo to End Sponsorship of Smith Family 6/5 p 55.
 Schockemoehle, Alwin, A New Works For 2/20 p 98.
 Schurink, Janet and Henry, Are the Competitors' Choice 5/15 p 40.
 Sieper, Lorinda, Has The Right Rhythm 6/26 p 58.
 Sutton, Ann, Things are Falling Into Place For 5/15 p 4.
 Tarnopol, Lisa, Gets a Sponsor 4/24 p 54.
 Thoroughbred Retirement Assoc. Distinguished Service 6/12 p 55.
 Valter, Tom, Is Into the Art of Riding 6/26 p 38.
 Walden, Ben P. Sr. President of Thoroughbred Club of America, correction 6/5 p 38.

Waltons Win Together 5/15 p 66.
 Ward, Barney Is a Self-Made Man, photo 2/20 p 40.
 Webber Means Steeplechasing in England, photo 1/23 p 39.
 Weissbecker, Mark, Clicks With Unlikely Horses 5/15 p 72.
 White, Andrea, Chic Turn-Out for Dressage 6/26 p 64.
 White, Nathaniel, Named to Professorship 1/30 p 50.
 Wofford, Bill Training Program 1/23 p 21.
 Ziff Sues the AHSA 4/24 p 55.

PHOTOGRAPHS

Beagles and Bunnies

Fincastle Beagles, Rodes, Patrick 1/9 p 4.
 Ford, Jesse, Hardaway, Ben 5/22 p 62.
 Glenbarr Gremlin 1/2 p 3.
 Hardaway, Ben, Ford, Jesse 5/22 p 62.
 Ike, John 5/22 p 62.
 Marchesi, Rudi, Roth, Rick 1/2 p 3.
 Rodes, Patrick, Fincastle Beagles 1/9 p 4.
 Roth, Rick, Marchesi, Rudi 1/2 p 3.

Breeding

Fuerst Gorrhard, Trautzanzer 1/16 p 3.
 Oare, Ernest, Trimlea filly 1/16 p 6.
 Rakel, Rakel 1/16 p 4.
 Sanders, Annemarie, Vincent stallion 3/6 p 16.
 Sir Thompson colt, Twyman, Delmar 1/16 p 6.
 Trautzanzer, Fuerst Gorrhard 1/16 p 3.
 Trimlea filly, Oare, Ernest 1/16 p 6.
 Twyman, Delmar, Sir Thompson colt 1/16 p 6.
 Vincent stallion, Sanders, Annemarie 3/6 p 16.
 Wharum, Ruth 1/16 p 6.

Combined Training

Acadiana, Ramsey, Courtney 4/17 p 7.
 Albany II, Dawson, Phyllis 3/6 p 35.
 Allen, Lisa, Seige Perilous 5/22 p 14.
 Apollo, Tiscornia, Mary 4/10 p 35.
 April Lilly, Grantham, Billy 4/17 p 5.
 Arlo, Cohen, Karen 4/17 p 5.
 Atos, Wofford, Jimmy 6/26 p 83.
 Audacious, Pizzini, Joseph 5/8 p 10.
 Ayer, Neil, Sutton, Ann 2/6 p 23.
 Beau, Goodrich-Spear, Janet 6/19 p 38.
 Berryhill Hunters Rest, water jump 5/15 p 16; stile, tiger trap 5/15 p 20.
 Bishop, Wash, Synergy 4/3 p 32.
 Bliss, Molly, Hey Charlie 2/27

p 12; 5/15 p 44.
 Bomarc, Long, Mary Beth 5/8 p 10.
 Bradley, Stephen, Renées Lady 5/15 p 36.
 Breakaway, Meryman, Louise 5/8 p 10.
 Cayots Corner, Mitten, Holly 4/3 p 32; 5/15 p 34.
 Chenault, Chris, Sailor 4/17 p 8; Chuck 5/15 p 44.
 Chenault, Laura, Moondancer 6/12 p 7.
 Chuck, Chenault, Chris 5/15 p 44.
 Coffey, John, Oliver Twist 6/12 p 7.
 Cohen, Karen, Arlo 4/17 p 5.
 Collier, Cindy, Midnight Rover 5/8 p 10.
 Collins, David, Satina 4/17 p 5; 5/15 p 30.
 Collins, Nancy, Shawrock 5/15 p 32.
 Columbus, Sutton, Ann 6/5 p 32.
 Cornish Nephew, Molander, Gayle 4/10 p 35; 6/12 p 4.
 Crocketts Pocket Rocket, Nolan-Marred, Kelley 5/22 p 14.
 Dane, Natalie, Hadrian 6/19 p 38.
 Davidson, Bruce, Pilot Kid 5/15 p 45; 5/15 p 75; Pirate Lion 5/15 p 76; Doctor Peaches 5/15 p 76; Mystic Hazard 5/15 p 76.
 Dawson, Phyllis, Albany II 3/6 p 35.
 Deliverance, Heyman, Joan 4/3 p 34.
 Di Grazia, Derek, Our Busby 4/10 p 35.
 Doctor Peaches, Davidson, Bruce 5/15 p 76.
 Dreams Come True, Reynolds, Kevin 6/19 p 37.
 Eades, Simon, Grosvenor Park 5/22 p 14.
 Elsaik, Fout, Nina 5/15 p 12; 5/15 p 45; 5/15 p 76.
 Executive Package, Graham, Jim 6/5 p 32.
 Famous, Walton, Jill 5/15 p 66.
 Flying Colors, Stives, Karen 2/27 p 12.
 Fout, Eve and Paul, Fout, Nina 2/6 p 23.
 Fout, Nina, Elsaik 5/15 p 12; 5/15 p 45; 5/15 p 76.
 Gold Chip, Huber, Mike 5/15 p 28.
 Golden Locket, Korick, Jodi 5/22 p 16.
 Goodrich-Spear, Janet, Beau 6/19 p 38.
 Graham, Jim, Executive Package 6/5 p 32.
 Grantham, Billy, April Lilly 4/17 p 5.
 Green, Lucinda, Regal Realm 6/19 p 36.
 Grosvenor Park, Eades, Simon 5/22 p 14.
 Hadrian, Dane, Natalie 6/19 p 38.
 Haller, Roger, Wofford, Jimmy 2/6 p 23.
 Henbury Gold, Hoegen, Ernestien 5/29 p 12.

Herido, Walton, Jamie 2/27 p 12.
 Hey Charlie, Bliss, Molly 2/27 p 12; 5/15 p 44.
 Heyman, Joan, Deliverance 4/3 p 34.
 Hickey, Joe, Lathan 5/8 p 10; 2/27 p 13.
 Hoegen, Ernestien, Henbury Gold 5/29 p 12.
 Hoey, Sally 5/15 p 36.
 Huber, Mike, Quartermaster 4/17 p 8; 5/15 p 24; Gold Chip 5/15 p 28.
 Irocko, Schurink, Janet 5/15 p 42.
 Jet Set, MacGowan, Emily 5/29 p 11; 6/12 p 4.
 Korick, Jodi, Golden Locket 5/22 p 16.
 Landino, Lindroth, Nanci 5/29 p 11.
 Lathan, Hickey, Joe 2/27 p 13; 5/8 p 10.
 Larsen, Valerie, Toffy 4/10 p 36.
 LeMoix, Sample, Joan 5/22 p 14.
 Lindroth, Nanci, Landino 5/29 p 11.
 Linney, Melissa, Top Flight 6/19 p 37.
 Long, Mary Beth, Bomarc 5/8 p 10.
 MacGowan, Emily, Jet Set 5/29 p 11; 6/12 p 4.
 Matchett, Sarah, Mr. Zip Flight 4/17 p 5.
 McGaughan, Picky, Tanzer 6/12 p 4.
 Merlweather, Mim Murray, The Quiet Man 6/19 p 36.
 Meryman, Louise, Breakaway 5/8 p 10.
 Midnight Rover, Collier, Cindy 5/8 p 10.
 Mikes Phantom Jet, Mainwright, Susan 4/3 p 34.
 Miller, Bruce, Panache 5/29 p 12.
 Miller, Cynthia, Plovers Hill 5/15 p 34.
 Millikin, Kerry, The Pirate 5/29 p 11; 6/12 p 4.
 Mitten, Holly, Cayots Corner 4/3 p 32; 5/15 p 34.
 Molander, Gayle, Cornish Nephew 4/10 p 35; 6/12 p 4.
 Moondancer, Chenault, Laura 6/12 p 7.
 Mr. Zip Flight, Matchett, Sarah 4/17 p 5.
 Mystic Hazard, Davidson, Bruce 5/15 p 76.
 New Market, Verhelst, Frantz 5/29 p 11.
 Nolan-Marred, Kelley, Crocketts Pocket Rocket 5/22 p 14.
 Oliver Twist, Coffey, John 6/12 p 7.
 Our Busby, Di Grazia, Derek 4/10 p 35.
 Paladin, Refo, Elizabeth 4/3 p 36.
 Panache, Miller, Bruce 5/29 p 12.
 Pilot Kid, Davidson, Bruce 5/15 p 45; 5/15 p 75.
 Pirate Lion, Davidson, Bruce 5/15 p 76.
 Pizzini, Joseph, Audacious 5/8

- p 10.
Plovers Hill, Miller, Cynthia
5/15 p 34.
Plumb, Mike, Stives, Karen
6/12 p 55.
Pottinger, Tinks 1/30 p 35;
Volunteer 1/30 p 36.
Prince, Tara, Redford 5/15 p
38.
Quartermaster, Huber, Mike
4/17 p 8.
Ramsay, Courtney, Acadiana
4/17 p 7.
Redford, Prince, Tara 5/15 p
38.
Refo, Elizabeth, Paladin 4/3 p
36.
Regal Realm, Green, Lucinda
6/19 p 36.
Renees Lady, Bradley, Stephen
5/15 p 36.
Reynolds, Keven, Dreams Come
True 6/19 p 37.
Rolls-Royce, Sutton, Ann 6/12 p
4.
Sailor, Cheneault, Chris 4/17 p
8.
Sample, Joan, LeMoix 5/22 p 14.
Satina, Collins, David 4/17 p
5; 5/15 p 30.
Scherink, Janet, Irocko 5/15 p
42; Henry 5/15 p 40.
Seign Perilous, Allen, Lisa
5/22 p 14.
Shamrock, Collins, Nancy 5/15
p 32.
Sir Percival, Ward, Lellie
5/22 p 14.
Spectators at Wild Horse Valley
5/15 p 60.
Stives, Karen, Flying Colors
2/27 p 12; Plumb, Mike 6/12 p
55.
Sutton, Ann, Ayer, Neil 2/6 p
23; Tarzan 2/27 p 12; 5/15 p
4; 5/15 p 45; Tarzan,
Columbus, Rolls-Royce 5/15 p
6; Columbus 6/5 p 32;
Rolls-Royce 6/12 p 4.
Synergy, Bishop, Mash 4/3 p 32.
Tanner, McLaughan, Picky 6/12
p 4.
Tarzan, Sutton, Ann 2/27 p 12;
5/15 p 4; 5/15 p 45; Tarzan,
Columbus, Rolls-Royce, Sutton,
Ann 5/15 p 6.
The Optimist, Wofford, Jimmy
5/15 p 44.
The Pirate, Millikin, Kerry
5/29 p 11; 6/12 p 4.
The Quiet Man, Merweather, Him
Murray 6/19 p 36.
Tigre Pass, Weissbecker, Mark
5/15 p 72.
Tiscornia, Mary, Apollo 4/10 p
35.
Teffy, Larsen, Valerie 4/10 p
36.
Top Flight, Linney, Melissa
6/19 p 37.
Torque, Mergales, Wendy 4/17 p
5.
Verhelst, Frantz, New Market
5/29 p 11.
Victoria, Wainwright, Susan 6/5
p 33.
Volunteer, Pottinger, Tinks
1/30 p 36.
Wainwright, Susan, Mikes
Phantom Jet 4/3 p 34; Victoria
6/5 p 33.
Walton, Jamie, Herido 2/27 p
12.
Walton, Jill, Famous 5/15 p 66.
Ward, Lellie, Sir Percival
5/22 p 14.
Weissbecker, Mark, Tigre Pass
5/15 p 72.
Wergales, Wendy, Torque 4/17 p
5.
Wofford, Jimmy, Haller, Roger
2/6 p 23; The Optimist 5/15 p
44; Atoz 6/26 p 83.
Young Spectators at an event
5/15 p 62.
- Dressage**
Adams, Kathy, Zanger 2/27 p 8;
6/26 p 49.
Adler, Stockebrand, Gwen 6/26 p
48.
Amazonas, Schluter-Grube, Karin
3/13 p 5.
Ambiance, Chohany, Sandi 6/26 p
26.
Anklang, Rector, Shirley 4/24 p
26.
Atkins, Gayle, Michon 6/12 p
37.
Azurit, Traurig, Bernie 4/24 p
26.
Balaton, Rankin, Caroline 1/2 p
27.
Ball, Elizabeth, Bolshoj 6/19 p
42.
Bold Chance, Payne, Marilyn
6/26 p 44.
Bolshoj, Ball, Elizabeth 6/19 p
42.
Boylan, Christilot, Epernay
3/13 p 5.
Brinkman, Jennifer, Coda 5/1 p
35.
Brommann, Volker, Rischiri 6/19
p 40.
Callin, Dennis, Zorn 2/27 p 6;
5/29 p 6; 6/26 p 49.
Cameo, Trepas, Eleanor 5/1 p
35.
Chohany, Sandi, Ambiance 6/26 p
26.
Coda, Brinkman, Jennifer 5/1 p
35.
Courier, Rogers, Beverly 2/13
p 9.
Danish Dancer, Howard, Mary
6/26 p 4; 6/26 p 47.
Domingo, Thorn, Hoken 2/27 p
10; 6/26 p 47.
Dover, Robert, Federleicht
2/27 p 6; 3/27 p 4; 6/26 p 48.
Dressage saddle fit 6/26 p 30;
6/26 p 34.
DuPont, Kamila, Heblehorn 5/29
p 6.
Dynasty, Ishoy, Cindy 3/27 p 4.
Eagle Point, Stockebrand, Gwen
2/27 p 9.
Ebelling, Jan, Funny Boy 4/24 p
26; 5/29 p 6; Filco 4/24 p 26.
El Sahib, Rodriguez, Hector
3/13 p 5; 4/10 p 39.
Elbiskus, Ostergaard, Gunnar
6/26 p 12; 6/26 p 16.
Engarde Mangalam, Meredith, Kay
4/10 p 39.
Enshala, Poulin, Michael 3/27 p
7.
Epernay, Boylen, Christilot
3/13 p 5.
Fancy Free, Poppe, Dorothy
2/27 p 8; 6/26 p 48.
Federleicht, Dover, Robert
2/27 p 6; 3/27 p 4; 6/26 p 48.
Filco, Ebelling, Jan 4/24 p 26.
Firefox, Weiser, Nicole 2/27 p
6.
Fore, Liselotte, Goldglanz 6/5
p 26.
Friedlaender, Hermann 4/3 p 10.
Front Row Center, Howe,
Kristine 1/9 p 28.
Frostfire, Miller, Ellen 4/3 p
14.
Funny Boy, Ebelling, Jan 4/24 p
26; 5/29 p 6.
Gallagher, Kesley, Nicklaus
4/17 p 46.
Gauguin de Lully,
Stuckelberger, Christine 3/27
p 4.
Gifted, Lavell, Carol 2/27 p
10; 6/26 p 47.
Goldglanz, Fore, Liselotte 6/5
p 26.
Gorretta, Lisa, Jane Grey 5/29
p 8.
Gray, London, Later On 3/13 p
5; 4/10 p 39; Medallion 3/27
p 7; Idle Moon 6/26 p 48.
Guptill, Ann, Maple Magnum
6/19 p 40.
Gurney, Hilda, Valant 5/29 p 6.
Hassler, Scott, Nurejev 2/27 p
8; 6/26 p 47.
Howard, Mary, Danish Dancer
6/26 p 4; 6/26 p 8; 6/26 p 47.
Howe, Kristine, Front Row Center
1/9 p 28.
Idle Moon, Gray, London 6/26 p
48.
In The Black, Lavell, Carol
4/10 p 39; 6/26 p 48.
Ishoy, Cindy, Dynasty 3/27 p 4.
Jane Grey, Gorretta, Lisa 5/29
p 8.
Jensen, Anne-Grethe, Marzog
3/27 p 4.
Jolicoeur, Savole, Jane 2/27 p
9.
Kjellerup, Peter, Wolken 2/27
p 8; 6/26 p 49.
Later On, Gray, London 3/13 p
5; 4/10 p 39.
Lavell, Carol, Gifted 2/27 p
10; 6/26 p 47; In The Black
4/10 p 39; 6/26 p 48.
Limerick, Mason, Heather 6/26 p
72.
Livorno, Noelting, Christiane
5/22 p 58.
Luze, Oliver, Palando 4/17 p
47.
Maple Magnum, Guptill, Ann
6/19 p 40.
Marzog, Jensen, Anne-Grethe
3/27 p 4.
Mason, Heather, Limerick 6/26
p 72.
Medallion, Gray, London 3/27 p
7.
Meredith, Kay, Engarde Mangalam
4/10 p 39.
Mia-Dona, Pecora, Joan 4/3 p
12.
Miller, Ellen, Frostfire 4/3 p
14.
Monsieur, Stockebrand, Gwen
6/26 p 49.
- Music Merchant, Schott, Jutta
1/30 p 18.
Neatly Turned out Horse 6/26 p
54.
Neblehorn, DuPont, Kamila 5/29
p 6.
Nichon, Atkins, Gayle 6/12 p
37.
Nicklaus, Gallagher, Kesley
4/17 p 46.
Noelting, Christiane, Livorno
5/22 p 58.
Nurejev, Hassler, Scott 2/27 p
8; 6/26 p 47.
Orpheus, Ranshousen, Jessica
3/13 p 5.
Ostergaard, Gunnar, Elbiskus
6/26 p 12; 6/26 p 16.
Palando, Luze, Oliver 4/17 p
47.
Paris, Schleuter-Grube, Karin
1/9 p 28.
Pasadena, Scott, Cynthia 2/13
p 9.
Payne, Marilyn, Bold Chance
6/26 p 44.
Pecora, Joan, Mia-Dona 4/3 p
12.
Poppe, Dorothy, Fancy Free
2/27 p 8; 6/26 p 48.
Poulin, Michael, Watch Me 2/27
p 8; Enshala 3/27 p 7; 6/26 p
47.
Rankin, Caroline, Balaton 1/2 p
27.
Ranshousen, Jessica, Orpheus
3/13 p 5.
Rector, Shirley, Anklang 4/24 p
26.
Rischiri, Brommann, Volker 6/19
p 40.
Rodriguez, Hector, El Sahib
3/13 p 5; 4/10 p 39.
Rogers, Beverly, Courier 2/13 p
9.
Royal Crown, Shelton, Betsy 6/5
p 28.
Savole, Jane, Jolicoeur 2/27 p
9.
Schleuter-Grube, Karin, Paris
1/9 p 28; Amazonas 3/13 p 5.
Schott, Jutta, Music Merchant
1/30 p 18.
Scott, Cynthia, Pasadena 2/13
p 9.
Shelton, Betsy, Royal Crown 6/5
p 28.
Siepser, Lorinda, Sonata 6/26 p
58; 6/26 p 60.
Sonata, Siepser, Lorinda 6/26
p 58.
Stockebrand, Gwen, Eagle Point
2/27 p 9; Adler 6/26 p 48.
Stockebrand, Gwen, Monseigneur
6/26 p 49.
Stuckelberger, Christine,
Gauguin de Lully 3/27 p 4.
Sunny Boy, Theodorescu, George
3/27 p 4.
Theodorescu, George, Sunny Boy
3/27 p 4.
Thorn, Hoken, Domingo 2/27 p
10; 6/26 p 47.
Traurig, Bernie, Azurit 4/24 p
26.
Trepas, Eleanor, Cameo 5/1 p
35.
Tudor, Valter, Tom 6/26 p 38;
6/26 p 49.
Valant, Gurney, Hilda 5/29 p 6.

Valter, Tom, Tudor 6/26 p 38;
6/26 p 40; 6/26 p 49.
Watch Me, Poulin, Michael 2/27
p 8; 6/26 p 47.
Weiser, Nicole, Firefox 2/27 p
8.
Wolken, Kjellerup, Peter 2/27 p
8; 6/26 p 49.
Zanger, Adams, Kathy 2/27 p 8;
6/26 p 49.
Zorn, Callin, Dennis 2/27 p 6;
5/29 p 6; 6/26 p 49.

Driving

Burke, Kathy, Sara 2/27 p 39.
Driving four-in-hand, Long,
William 6/19 p 4.
Fittings, check metal, spokes,
make sure tight 2/13 p 33.
Harness quality evaluation, two
photos 1/23 p 54.
Hochgeschurz, son of Udo,
Koerber, Toni 6/19 p 4.
Hochgeschurz, Udo, Rico and
Ramore 6/19 p 4.
Honey Bunny, Hopkins, Ed 1/2 p
7.
Hopkins, Ed, Honey Bunny 1/2 p
7.
Irwin, Chandler, Sir William
1/2 p 6.
Johnson, Tucker, Orphous and
Carrington 1/2 p 6; Robles,
Juan 6/12 p 38.
Koerber, Toni, Hochgeschurz,
son of Udo 6/19 p 4.
Long, William, driving
four-in-hand 6/19 p 4.
Morris, Stewart Jr., Royal
Genius King & Ghost King 3/27
p 18.
Orphous and Carrington,
Johnson, Tucker 1/2 p 6.
Rico and Ramore, Hochgeschurz,
Udo 6/19 p 4.
Robles, Juan, Johnson, Tucker
6/12 p 38.
Royal Genius King & Ghost King,
Morris, Stewart Jr. 3/27 p 18.
Runabout, two-wheeled rig 2/13
p 32.
Sara, Burke, Kathy 2/27 p 39.
Schwartz, David 6/12 p 39.
Sir William, Irwin, Chandler
1/2 p 6.
Spokes, make sure tight,
fittings, check metal 2/13 p
33.
Two-wheeled rig, runabout 2/13
p 32.

Foxhunting

Adams, Ken, Palm Beach Hunt
Field 5/22 p 64.
Allmart, Sue, Dixon, Bobby
4/17 p 48.
Badger, Sawyer, Bridget Badger
6/19 p 11.
Bandler, Richard, Pack, Betsy
and Gerald 3/13 p 16.
Berliner, Richard 2/6 p 27.
British Columbia Formal hunt,
Davis, John 1/30 p 10.
Caledon Sensitive 85, Martell,
Lee 6/19 p 7.
Chagrin Valley pack, Northrup,
Tim 6/5 p 41.
Cloudline Joyful 85, Helvey,

Carolyn 6/12 p 40.
Cloudline Return 84, Magee,
Bill 6/12 p 40.
Colley, Gene, Ross, Paul 6/19 p
11.
Crawford, Irvin, Krypton 6/19
p 7.
Davis, John, British Columbia
Formal hunt 1/30 p 10.
Denny, Col. Rex, Pittman, Marti
1/16 p 41.
Dixon, Bobby, Allmart, Sue
4/17 p 48.
Eglinton Caledon Sensitive 85,
Martell, Lee 6/19 p 7.
Ellis, Patrick, McDevitt,
William 2/27 p 52.
Flant, Dave, Schmid, Juerg and
Kathy 2/27 p 48.
Fletcher, Charles, Nielson,
Dane 4/17 p 48.
Fort Leavemorth Target 86,
Honsinger, Lisa 6/12 p 40.
Funkhouser, Robert, Valor 6/19
p 10; Horner, Mary Ellen 1/23
p 58.
Gray, Johnny, Hillsboro-Cedar
Knob pack 3/27 p 15.
Gray, Karen, Hillsboro Cedar
Knob Crafty 82 6/19 p 10.
Greenleaf, Dottie, Isis 1/9 p
5.
Haney, Tommy 3/27 p 15;
Mooreland Mason 83 6/19 p 10.
Helvey, Carolyn, Cloudline
Joyful 85 6/12 p 40.
Hillsboro Cedar Knob Crafty 82,
Gray, Karen 6/19 p 10.
Hillsboro-Cedar Knob pack,
Gray, Johnny 3/27 p 15.
Honsinger, Lisa, Fort
Leavemorth Target 86 6/12 p
40.
Horner, Mary Ellen, Funkhouser,
Robert G. 1/23 p 58.
Isis, Greenleaf, Dottie 1/9 p
5.
Jackson, Tom, Mission Valley
Remedy 6/12 p 40.
Kelly, Ed 6/19 p 11.
Kendall, David, Whitt, Carter
1/16 p 41.
Koczynski, John, Ottawa Valley
Carpenter 81 6/12 p 40.
Krypton, Crawford, Irvin 6/19
p 7.
Leith, Dallas, Steinmetz, Jerry
1/23 p 58.
Live Oak hounds, Wood, Marty
3/6 p 9.
Long Lake Hounds unentered,
Romfo, Anita 6/12 p 40.
Magee, Bill, Cloudline Return
84, 6/12 p 40.
Martell, Lee, Caledon Sensitive
85, 6/19 p 7; Eglinton Caledon
Sensitive 85, 6/19 p 7.
Mason, Rowena, Walstad, Linda
5/22 p 63.
McDevitt, William, Ellis,
Patrick 2/27 p 52.
McGregor, Dale, Probin, Simon
3/6 p 11.
Midland Lead 81, Morris,
Herbert 6/19 p 7.
Mission Valley Remedy, Jackson,
Tom 6/12 p 40.
Mooreland Mason 83, Haney,
Tommy G. 6/19 p 10.
Morris, Herbert, Midland Lead

81, 6/19 p 7.
Nielson, Dane, Fletcher,
Charles 4/17 p 48.
Northrup, Tim, Chagrin Valley
pack 6/5 p 41.
Orange County Hunt, Poe, Melvin
2/27 p 53.
Ottawa Valley Carpenter 81,
Koczynski, John 6/12 p 40.
Pack, Betsy and Gerald,
Bandler, Richard 3/13 p 16.
Palm Beach Hunt Field, Adams,
Ken 5/22 p 64.
Pittman, Marti, Denny, Col. Rex
1/16 p 41.
Poe, Melvin, Orange County Hunt
2/27 p 53.
Probin, Simon, McGregor, Dale
3/6 p 11.
Randolph, Dr. & Mrs. A.C., 1/9
p 3.
Romfo, Anita, Long Lake Hounds
unentered 6/12 p 40.
Rose, Mr. and Mrs. Clive, Webb,
Dick 3/6 p 10.
Ross, Paul, Colley, Gene 6/19
p 11.
Sawyer, Bridget Badger, Badger
6/19 p 11.
Schmid, Juerg and Kathy, Flant,
Dave 2/27 p 48.
Sellar, Gordon, Sellar, Mrs.
Gordon 3/6 p 7.
Sellar, Mrs. Gordon, Sellar,
Gordon 3/6 p 7.
Sewickley Hunt at its final
1986 meet 6/5 p 40.
Steinmetz, Jerry, Leith, Dallas
1/23 p 58.
Tryon Hounds 3/6 p 8.
Two Rivers Hounds photo 1/30 p
7.
Valor, Funkhouser, Robert 6/19
p 10.
Walstad, Linda, Mason, Rowena
5/22 p 63.
Webb, Dick, Rose, Mr. and Mrs.
Clive 3/6 p 10.
Webber family goes hunting
1/23 p 39.
Whitt, Carter, Kendall, David
1/16 p 41.
Wood, Marty, Live Oak Hounds
3/6 p 9.

Handicapped

Charles, Diana 3/6 p 29.
Crosby, Olivia, Graham, Bunny
1/16 p 37.
Danver, Brett, Needles 6/12 p
35.
Graham, Bunny, Crosby, Olivia
1/16 p 37.
Hall, Pat, Ward, Nathaniel 4/3
p 37.
Iris, Patterson, Marjorie 6/12
p 35.
Leknes, Vivian, Malloy, Vince
6/12 p 35.
Malloy, Vince, Leknes, Vivian
6/12 p 35.
Needles, Danver, Brett 6/12 p
35.
Patterson, Marjorie, Iris 6/12
p 35.
Rots, Sue, Tibor 6/12 p 35.
Swineheart, Joyce 3/6 p 30.
Tibor, Rots, Sue 6/12 p 35.
Torrey, Sharon 4/3 p 37.

Ward, Nathaniel, Hall, Pat 4/3
p 37.

Horse Shows

Accolade, Crozier, Molly 2/20
p 50.
Aerobic, Jenkins, Rodney 6/12 p
9.
Aga Khan, Dello Joio, Norman
2/20 p 51.
Alaska State Horsemen,
Louisiana Hunter Jumper Assn.
3/20 p 120.
Albany, Dolan, Debbie 6/12 p
16.
Another Touch, Shaninlan,
Nicole 6/12 p 26.
Apache, Roycroft, Vicky 2/27 p
27.
Aramis, Brown, Buddy 6/5 p 3.
Arc de Triomphe, Robertshaw,
Danny 4/17 p 35.
Ashe, Molly, L'airen 6/12 p 26.
Associated Horse Shows, South
Texas Hunter-Jumper Assn.
3/20 p 104.
Atrium, Kraut, Bob 6/19 p 13.
Ballyclare, Weaver, Charlie
6/19 p 20.
Bean Bag, Monahan, Katie 2/20
p 6.
Beau Cheval, Sage, Mickie 1/2 p
19.
Benny Hill, Kent, Laura 4/10 p
26.
Benoit, Rachel, The Kid 3/27 p
44.
Best, Greg, Gem Twist 4/24 p
23.
Big Ben, Millar, Ian 1/2 p 10;
4/24 p 7.
Blue Ridge Hunter Jumper Assn.,
3/20 p 134.
Bonnie, Nina, Sun Catcher 3/13
p 22.
Bossow, Heidi 5/22 p 19.
Box Car Willie, Jenkins, Rodney
2/20 p 5.
Broome, David, Kanppa, Ernst
2/20 p 17.
Brothag, Patti, Eye in the Sky
2/27 p 32.
Brown, Buddy, Aramis 6/5 p 3.
Brown, Caren, Mindbender 2/27 p
32.
Brunner, Amy, Radetsky 3/13 p
22; 3/20 p 13.
Burdall, Katharine, The
Natural 4/24 p 7.
Bushnell, Catherine, Night
Flight 2/13 p 24.
Camp, Kristen, Center of
Attention 4/17 p 11.
Capital District Hunter/Jumper
Council, Virginia Horse Shows
Assn. 3/20 p 52.
Capital Horse Shows Assn.,
Southern Jersey Year End
Awards Inc. 3/20 p 130.
Capital Horsemen Assn.,
Georgia Hunter Jumper Assn.
3/20 p 74.
Captain Speck, Cyphert, Matt
4/17 p 18.
Can Tex Hunter & Jumper Assn.,
Kentucky Hunter Jumper Assn.
3/20 p 140.
Center of Attention, Camp,
Kristen 4/17 p 11.

- Central Ohio Hunter Jumper Ass., North Florida Hunter Jumper Ass. 3/20 p 108.
- Central Pen. Jr. H. Shows Ass., Mississippi Hunter Jumper Ass. 3/20 p 82.
- Chapot, Frank & Mary, DeMemethy, Bertalan 2/27 p 50.
- Chapot, Wendy, Short Stop 4/17 p 11.
- Chicagoland Horse Shows Ass., 3/20 p 65.
- Christopher Robin, Phillips, Gail 5/8 p 5.
- Clark, Jane, Sexton, Sallie 2/6 p 4.
- Classic, Schroer, Susan 1/30 p 20.
- Classic Contender, Smith, Allen 1/16 p 20.
- Coldspring, Land, Jay 3/13 p 22.
- Colorado Hunter Jumper Ass., 3/20 p 44.
- Concorde, Kappler, Chris 2/20 p 51.
- Cone, Amanda, Diamond Market 1/9 p 18; 4/17 p 35.
- Cone, Mac, Killer Tom 1/2 p 8.
- Costelloe, Leone, Mark 1/2 p 10.
- Cottier, Frederic, Flambeau C 2/20 p 17.
- Cromwell, Holly, Savage Winter 5/20 p 32.
- Cronin, Paul 5/8 p 5.
- Crozier, Holly, Accolade 2/20 p 50.
- Cyphert, Matt, Captain Speck 4/17 p 18.
- Daydream, Goldstein, Margie 2/20 p 46.
- De Memethy, Bertalan 2/20 p 70.
- Deister, Schockemohle, Paul 3/27 p 32.
- Dello Jolo, Norman, Aga Khan 2/20 p 51.
- DeMemethy, Bertalan, Chapot, Frank & Mary 2/27 p 50.
- Dennehy, Sandy, In Dutch 3/27 p 25.
- DeTurk, Debi 2/20 p 82.
- Diamond Market, Cone, Amanda 1/9 p 18; 4/17 p 35.
- Dolan, Debbie, Land, Jay 2/20 p 62; Albany 6/12 p 16.
- Doyle, Kathy, Trafalgar 2/6 p 15.
- Dreyer, Robert, Olive Oil 3/6 p 36.
- Durand, Pierre, Jappeloup de Luze 2/20 p 17; 4/24 p 7.
- East Tennessee Hunt/Jump Ass., Hunter Jumper Exhibitors of Oklahoma 3/20 p 48.
- Eastern Hunter Ass., South Carolina Hunter Jumper 3/20 p 134.
- Eastern Pennsylvania PHA, Washington State H/J Ass., 3/20 p 138.
- Ebony Buzz, Jacobs, Charlie 3/13 p 38.
- Elfin Magic, Stewart, Donald Jr. 1/16 p 16.
- Ellis, Bill, Top Gun 1/30 p 24.
- English Circuit South Jersey, Mid-Illinois Hunter-Jumper Ass. 3/20 p 125.
- Eye in the Sky, Brothag, Patti 2/27 p 32.
- Fargis, Joe 2/20 p 50.
- Farinsky, Lynn, Pacific Exchange 3/27 p 36.
- Farmer, Sloothack, Franke 1/30 p 19.
- Farnley Trilby, Wolf, Courtney 6/12 p 26.
- Featherstone, Allan, Mische, Gene 2/20 p 82.
- First Frost, Tauber, Stacey 6/19 p 13.
- Flambeau C, Cottier, Frederic 2/20 p 17.
- Fleck, Jennifer, Panache 4/10 p 24.
- Fly Away, Ward, Barney 2/20 p 51.
- For The Moment, Jacquin, Lisa 2/27 p 16; 4/3 p 52; 4/10 p 4; 4/24 p 7.
- Foxhounds Invade Zoo 1957, 1/30 p 10.
- Frazier, Diane, Suits Me Fine 1/16 p 16.
- Freedom Rings, Oare, Betty 5/8 p 27; 6/12 p 9.
- Freels, Bob 3/20 p 12.
- French, Bunny, George Weber 6/12 p 9.
- Frey, Russell, Master of the Game 1/30 p 24.
- Fruhmman, Thomas, Grandeur 3/13 p 28.
- Future Show, Smith, Allen 1/9 p 18.
- Game Twist, Best, Greg 4/24 p 23.
- George Weber, French, Bunny 6/12 p 9.
- Georgic Hunter Jumper Ass., Capital Horsemen Ass. 3/20 p 74.
- Gisborn, Peter, Roulette 5/29 p 32.
- Gladstone, Simon, Hugo 2/20 p 17.
- Golden Rule, Kneese, Courtney 5/8 p 5.
- Golden Years, Mueller, Maryann 2/20 p 50.
- Goldstein, Margie, Daydream, 2/20 p 46.
- Grandeur, Fruhmman, Thomas 3/13 p 28.
- Grattan, Jennifer, Imagine That 5/8 p 28.
- Greenough, Gail, Valeur 2/27 p 25.
- Greiner, Ellen, Nice N Easy 6/12 p 9.
- Guess Who?, Morris, George 3/6 p 63.
- Hansen, Hap, Kursinski, Anne 2/20 p 60; Juniperus 3/27 p 25.
- Harper, Donald, McDevitt, Richard 2/6 p 4.
- Hofmann, Carol (Thompson), Jones, Chrystine 2/27 p 50.
- Hoodwink, Klein, Angela 4/17 p 35.
- Hough, Lauren, Swan Song 3/27 p 25.
- Howard, Polly, Hylex 6/19 p 13.
- Howell, Constance, I.C. Blue Shadow 3/13 p 22.
- Hunter Jumper Ass. of Alabama, New Jersey Horse Shows Ass. 3/20 p 40.
- Hunter Jumper Ass. of Michigan, Utah Hunter & Jumper Ass. 3/20 p 131.
- Hunter Jumper Exhibitors of Oklahoma, East Tennessee Hunter Jumper Ass. 3/20 p 48.
- I.C. Blue Shadow, Howell, Constance 3/13 p 22.
- Illico, Land, Jay 1/9 p 11.
- Illinois Hunter Jumper Ass., Montana State Horse Show Ass. 3/20 p 101.
- Imagine That, Grattan, Jennifer 5/8 p 28.
- In Dutch, Dennehy, Sandy 3/27 p 25.
- Indiana Hunter & Jumper Ass., Michigan Horse Breeders Ass. 3/20 p 86.
- Jacobs, Charlie, Ebony Buzz 3/13 p 38.
- Jacquin, Lisa, Ridland, Robert 2/20 p 63; For The Moment 2/27 p 16; 4/3 p 52; 4/10 p 4; 4/24 p 7.
- James West, Lanier, Pam 5/1 p 19.
- Jappeloup de Luze, Durand, Pierre 2/20 p 17; 4/24 p 7.
- Jenkins, Rodney, Aerobic 6/12 p 9; Box Car Willie 2/20 p 5.
- Monahan, Katie 2/20 p 61.
- Jiva, Rozier, Philippe 2/20 p 17.
- Johnny's Pocket, Richter, Judy 2/13 p 20.
- Johnson, Patty, Say-No-More 3/6 p 36; Nashville Gent 6/19 p 13; The Frisco Kid 6/19 p 28.
- Jones, Chrystine, Hofmann, Carol (Thompson) 2/27 p 50.
- Juniperus, Hansen, Hap 3/27 p 25.
- Just Heart, Stewart, Donald 2/13 p 25.
- Kemppe, Ernst, Broome, David 2/20 p 17.
- Kappler, Chris, Concorde 2/20 p 51.
- Karazissis, Jenny, Notorious 2/27 p 16.
- Kellett, Iris, Sooty 1/16 p 24.
- Kelly, John W., Lee, Walter 2/6 p 4.
- Kennedy, Ashley, Lyrik 6/12 p 26.
- Kent, Laura, Benny Hill 4/10 p 26.
- Kentucky Hunter Jumper Ass., Cen Tex Hunter & Jumper Ass. 3/20 p 140.
- Kerrigan, Marte, Macho Man 6/5 p 10.
- Killer Tow, Cone, Mac 1/2 p 8.
- Kino D'Andelu, Kursinski, Anne 2/20 p 51.
- Klein, Angela, Hoodwink 4/17 p 35.
- Kneese, Courtney, Golden Rule 5/8 p 5.
- Kraut, Bob, Atrium 6/19 p 13.
- Kursinski, Anne, Kino D'Andelu 2/20 p 51; Hansen, Hap 2/20 p 60.
- Kuener, Kathy, Steinkraus, Bill 2/27 p 50.
- Lafayette, Robert, Michel 2/20 p 17.
- L'airen, Ashe, Molly 6/12 p 26.
- Land, Jay, Illico 1/9 p 11.
- Dolan, Debbie 2/20 p 62; Coldspring 3/13 p 22.
- Lanier, Pam, James West 5/1 p 19.
- LeBlanc, Laura, Stones Throw 2nd Rock 1/2 p 14.
- Ledbetter, Margaret, Marly Haviland 5/29 p 26.
- Lee, Merimac, Small Town 5/29 p 23.
- Lee, Walter, Kelly, John W. 2/6 p 4.
- LeGoff, Jack, Ome, Suzanne 2/6 p 4.
- Lenahan, Leslie, Make My Day 2/20 p 80.
- Leone, Mark, Costelloe 1/2 p 10; Lozins, Colette 6/26 p 81.
- Lindemann, George Jr., Little, Lynne 2/20 p 81.
- Liran, Matz, Michael 3/13 p 38.
- Little, Lynne, Lindemann, George Jr. 2/20 p 81.
- Llandefalle Logic, Martini, Prima 2/27 p 16.
- Lloyd, Kristina, The Clearing 3/13 p 38; Sassoon 3/13 p 38.
- Long Island High Score Awards, Washington State Horsemen's Association 3/20 p 113.
- Louisiana Hunter Jumper Ass., Alaska State Horsemen 3/20 p 120.
- Lozins, Colette, Leone, Mark 6/26 p 81.
- Lyrik, Kennedy, Ashley 6/12 p 26.
- Macho Man, Kerrigan, Marte 6/5 p 10.
- Make My Day, Lenahan, Leslie 2/20 p 80.
- Malesan Jiva, Rozier, Philippe 4/24 p 7.
- Manhattan Transfer, Provost, Tamara 5/29 p 26.
- Marly Haviland, Ledbetter, Margaret 5/29 p 26.
- Martini, Prima, Llandefalle Logic 2/27 p 16.
- Maryland Horse Shows Ass., 3/20 p 58.
- Master of the Game, Frey, Russell 1/30 p 24.
- Mathy, Francois, Vaillancourt, Michel 1/30 p 9.
- Matz, Michael, Patton, Beezie 2/20 p 62; Liran 3/13 p 38.
- McCoy, Barbi, Safe Harbor 3/27 p 37.
- McDevitt, Richard, Harper, Donald 2/6 p 4.
- Madal Finals Winners, Ohio PHA 3/20 p 116.
- Michigan Horse Breeders Ass., Indiana Hunter & Jumper Ass. 3/20 p 86.
- Michigan Horse Show Ass. 3/20 p 92.
- Michigan Hunter Jumper Ass., Oklahoma Hunter Jumper Ass. 3/20 p 94.
- Mid-Illinois Hunter-Jumper Ass., English Circuit South Jersey 3/20 p 125.
- Middle Tennessee Hunt-Jump Ass.,

- New Jersey PMA 3/20 p 64.
 Miller, Ian, Big Ben 1/2 p 10;
 4/24 p 7.
 Mindbender, Brown, Caren 2/27
 p 32.
 Minnesota Hunter & Jumper Assn.,
 Syracuse PMA 3/20 p 76.
 Mische, Gene, Featherstone,
 Allan 2/20 p 82.
 Mississippi Hunter Jumper
 Assn., Central Pen. Jr.
 H. Shows Assn. 3/20 p 82.
 Missouri Horse Shows Assn.
 3/20 p 62.
 Montana State Horse Show Assn.,
 Illinois Hunter Jumper Assn.
 3/20 p 101.
 Morris, George, Guess Who? 3/6
 p 63.
 Mueller, Maryann, Golden Years
 2/20 p 50.
 Murphy, Christina, Nilla Mafer
 2/27 p 16.
 Nashville Gent, Johnson, Patty
 6/19 p 13.
 National Winners 3/20 p 5.
 Nero, Hewell, Jennifer 2/20 p
 76.
 New Hampshire Hunter & Jumper
 Assn. 3/20 p 45.
 New Jersey Bred Hunter Assn.
 3/20 p 68.
 New Jersey Horse Shows Assn.,
 Hunter Jumper Assn. of Alabama
 3/20 p 40.
 New Jersey PMA, Middle
 Tennessee Hunter-Jumper Assn.
 3/20 p 64.
 Hewell, Jennifer, Nero 2/20 p
 76.
 Nice N Easy, Greiner, Ellen
 6/12 p 9.
 Night Flight, Bushnell,
 Catherine 2/13 p 24.
 Nilla Mafer, Murphy, Christina
 2/27 p 16.
 North Carolina Hunter Jumper,
 Western Pennsylvania PMA 3/20
 p 124.
 North Florida Hunter Jumper
 Assn., Central Ohio Hunter
 Jumper Assn. 3/20 p 108.
 Notorious, Karazisis, Jenny
 2/27 p 16.
 Nytex, Howard, Polly 6/19 p
 13.
 Dare, Betty, Freedom Rings 5/8
 p 27; 6/12 p 9.
 Ohio Hunter/Jumper Association,
 Wisconsin Hunter Jumper Assoc.
 3/20 p 34.
 Ohio PMA, Medal Finals Winners
 3/20 p 116.
 Oklahoma Hunter Jumper Assn.,
 Michigan Hunter Jumper Assn.
 3/20 p 94.
 Olive Oil, Drayer, Robert 3/6 p
 36.
 Owen, Suzanne, LeGoff, Jack 2/6
 p 4.
 Pacific Exchange, Farinsky,
 Lynn 3/27 p 36.
 Panache, Fleck, Jennifer 4/10
 p 24.
 Parot, Hubert 1/30 p 9.
 Patton, Beezie, Matz, Michael
 2/20 p 62.
 Penders, Marissa 6/12 p 26.
 Pennsylvania Horse Shows Assn.
 3/20 p 59.
 Pennsylvania Jumper Assn.,
 Washington (D.C.) Bridle Trail
 3/20 p 68.
 Pensacola Hunter-Jumper Assn.,
 Virginia Pony Breeders Assn.
 3/20 p 92.
 Phillips, Gail, Christopher
 Robin 5/8 p 5.
 Provost, Tamara, Manhattan
 Transfer 5/29 p 26.
 Prudent, Katie Monahan, Special
 Envoy 2/20 p 5; Bean Bag 2/20
 p 6; Jenkins, Rodney 2/20 p
 61; Steinkraus, William 2/6 p
 4.
 Pyrah, Malcolm, Towerlands
 Anglezarke 2/20 p 17.
 Quijano, Lois Langer 1/30 p 31.
 Rachuba, Kim, Whadyasay! 4/17
 p 11.
 Radetsky, Brumder, Amy 3/13 p
 22.
 Reistrup, Gordon 5/8 p 5.
 Richter, Judy, Johnny's Pocket
 2/13 p 20.
 Ridland, Robert, Jacquin, Lisa
 2/20 p 63; 5/1 p 10.
 Robbani, Heidi, Schockemohle,
 Paul 2/20 p 17.
 Robert, Michel, Lafayette 2/20
 p 17.
 Robertshaw, Danny, The News
 4/17 p 35; Arc du Triomphe
 4/17 p 35.
 Room Service, Stewart, Don
 4/17 p 11.
 Roulette, Gisborn, Peter 5/29
 p 32.
 Roycroft, Vicky, Apache 2/27 p
 27.
 Rozier, Philippe, Jiva 2/20 p
 17; Malesan Jiva 4/24 p 7.
 Rub the Lamp, Terry, Rae 4/10
 p 22.
 Running, Lisa, The Irishman
 3/27 p 25; Violet 5/22 p 22.
 Safe Harbor, McCoy, Barbi 3/27
 p 37.
 Sage, Mickie, Beau Cheval 1/2 p
 19.
 Sasso, Michael, Mactel, Martha
 6/26 p 81.
 Sassoon, Lloyd, Kristina 3/13
 p 38.
 Savage Winter, Cromwell, Holly
 5/29 p 32.
 Say-No-More, Johnson, Patty 3/6
 p 36.
 Schockemohle, Paul, Robbani,
 Heidi 2/20 p 17; Deister
 3/27 p 32.
 Schroer, Susan, Classic 1/30 p
 20.
 Schwenn, Catherine, Toblerone
 3/27 p 25.
 Scot To Do, Steiert, Mary Ann
 5/8 p 26.
 Second Step, Welles, Jeffrey
 4/17 p 11.
 Sedac, Ward, Barney 2/20 p 6;
 2/20 p 42.
 Serio, Tommy, Two For One 6/12
 p 9.
 Sexton, Sallie, Clark, Jane 2/6
 p 4.
 Shaninlan, Nicola, Another
 Touch 6/12 p 26.
 Shapiro, Neil 2/27 p 50.
 Short Stop, Chapot, Wendy 4/17
 p 11.
 Simon, Hugo, Gladstone 2/20 p
 17; Winzer 3/13 p 28.
 Sloothaak, Frank 2/20 p 17;
 Farmer 1/30 p 19.
 Small Town, Lee, Merimac 5/29
 p 23.
 Smith, Allen, Future Show 1/9 p
 18; Classic Contender 1/16 p
 20.
 So Glad, Steiert, Maryann 1/16
 p 20.
 So No Wonder, Weaver, Charlie
 3/13 p 38.
 Sooty, Kellett, Iris 1/16 p
 24.
 South Carolina Hunter Jumper,
 Eastern Hunter Assn. 3/20 p
 134.
 South Florida Hunter Jumper
 Assn. 3/20 p 72.
 South Texas Hunter-Jumper
 Assn., Associated Horse Shows
 3/20 p 104.
 Southern Jersey Year End Awards
 Inc., Capital Horse Shows
 Assn. 3/20 p 130.
 Southern Seminary Team, Tallon,
 J.T. 5/22 p 18.
 Southwest Florida Hunter-Jumper
 Assn., Vermont Horse Shows
 Assn. 3/20 p 98.
 Special Envoy, Monahan, Katie
 2/20 p 5.
 Steelbreeze, Womble, Cam 4/17
 p 35.
 Steiert, Maryann, So Glad 1/16
 p 20; Scot To Do 5/8 p 26.
 Steinkraus, Bill, Kusner, Kathy
 2/27 p 50; Prudent, Katie
 Monahan 2/6 p 4.
 Steimwedell, Francie, The
 Shinto 3/20 p 12.
 Stephens, Steve, V.I.P. 2/20 p
 6; 2/20 p 63.
 Stewart, Don, Room Service
 4/17 p 11; Just Heart 2/13 p
 25; Elfin Magic 1/16 p 16.
 Stones Throw 2nd Rock, LeBlanc,
 Laura 1/2 p 14.
 Suits Me Fine, Frasier, Diane
 1/16 p 16.
 Sun Catcher, Bonnie, Nina 3/13
 p 22.
 Swamp Fox Hunter Assn.,
 Virginia Beach Horse Shows
 Assn. 3/20 p 100.
 Swan Song, Mough, Lauren 3/27
 p 25.
 Swiss Match, Ward, Pam 5/8 p 5.
 Syracuse PMA, Minnesota Hunter
 & Jumper Assn. 3/20 p 76.
 Tallon, J.T., Southern Seminary
 Team 5/22 p 18.
 Tapson, Becky 5/8 p 5.
 Tauber, Stacey, First Frost
 6/19 p 13.
 Terry, Rae, Rub the Lamp 4/10
 p 22.
 Texas Hunter & Jumper Assn.,
 3/20 p 77.
 The Clearing, Lloyd, Kristina
 3/13 p 38.
 The Frisco Kid, Johnson, Patty
 6/19 p 28.
 The Irishman, Running, Lisa
 3/27 p 25.
 The Kid, Benoit, Rachel 3/27 p
 44.
 The Natural, Burdall,
 Katharine 4/24 p 7.
 The News, Robertshaw, Danny
 4/17 p 35.
 The Shinto, Steimwedell,
 Francie 3/20 p 12.
 Toblerone, Schwenn, Catherine
 3/27 p 25.
 Top Gun, Ellis, Bill 1/30 p
 24.
 Toronto Royal Winter Fair
 1/30 p 11.
 Towerlands Anglezarke, Pyrah,
 Malcolm 2/20 p 17.
 Town and Country, Willard,
 Frank 6/19 p 24.
 Trafalgar, Doyle, Kathy 2/6 p
 15.
 Tri-State Horse Shows Assn.,
 3/20 p 83.
 True Story, Williams, Cody
 3/27 p 46.
 Two For One, Serio, Tommy 6/12
 p 9.
 Utah Hunter & Jumper Assn.,
 Hunter Jumper Assn. of
 Michigan 3/20 p 131.
 V.I.P., Stephens, Steve 2/20 p
 6.
 Vaillancourt, Michel, Mathy,
 Francois 1/30 p 9.
 Valeur, Greenough, Gail 2/27 p
 26.
 Vermont Horse Shows Assn.,
 Southwest Florida Hun-Jum Assn
 3/20 p 98.
 Violet, Running, Lisa 5/22 p
 22.
 Virginia Beach Horse Shows
 Assn., Swamp Fox Hunter Assn.
 3/20 p 100.
 Virginia Horse Shows Assn.,
 Capital District Hunter/Jumper
 Council 3/20 p 52.
 Virginia Pony Breeders Assn.,
 Pensacola Hunter-Jumper Assn.
 3/20 p 92.
 Mactel, Martha, Sasso, Michael
 6/26 p 81.
 Ward, Barney, 2/20 p 40; Sedac
 2/20 p 6; 2/20 p 42; Fly Away
 2/20 p 51.
 Ward, Pam, Swiss Match 5/8 p 5.
 Washington (D.C.) Bridle Trail,
 Pennsylvania Jumper Assn.
 3/20 p 68.
 Washington State H/J Assn.,
 Eastern Pennsylvania PMA 3/20
 p 138.
 Washington State Horsemen's
 Association, Long Island High
 Score Awards 3/20 p 113.
 Weaver, Charlie, So No Wonder
 3/13 p 38; Ballyclare 6/19 p
 20.
 Welles, Jeffrey, Second Step
 4/17 p 11.
 West Tennessee Hunter Jumper
 Assn., 3/20 p 112.
 Western New England PMA 3/20 p
 52.
 Western Pennsylvania PMA, North
 Carolina Hunter Jumper 3/20 p
 124.
 Westwind, Ziff, David 2/27 p
 16.
 Whadyasay!, Rachuba, Kim 4/17
 p 11.
 Whitehead, Lyman, Wishbone 6/5
 p 14.
 Wild Horse Valley water complex
 4/10 p 35.

Willard, Frank, Town and Country 6/19 p 24.
 Williams, Cody, True Story 3/27 p 46.
 Winzer, Simon, Hugo 3/13 p 28.
 Wisconsin Hunter Jumper Assoc., Ohio Hunter/Jumper Association 3/20 p 34.
 Wishbone, Whitehead, Lyman 6/5 p 14.
 Wolf, Courtney, Farnley Trilby 6/12 p 26.
 Womble, Cam, Steelbreeze 4/17 p 35.
 Ziff, David, Westwind 2/27 p 16.
 Zones, AHSA 3/20 p 20.

Miscellaneous

Amish horse 1/30 p 38.
 Armstrong, Joseph, Burrows, James W. 1/16 p 38.
 Barrida formation, Peruvian Pasos 2/6 p 34.
 Bits, antique (5 photos) 1/30 p 40.
 Borium spots on horseshoe, 4/17 p 38.
 Bouzou, Joel 5/1 p 8.
 British Royal Family 1957 6/26 p 84.
 Bucher, Ann, Meadows, Katherine 1/16 p 38.
 Burrows, James W., Armstrong, Joseph 1/16 p 38.
 Conformation diagrams 2/20 p 34.
 Echinocyte red blood cell, red blood cells, normal, echinocyte 3/6 p 4.
 Exercises for therapy, Klimesh, Richard 1/9 p 38.
 Godfrey, Arthur, Ostrich, ridden by cowboy 6/26 p 82.
 Haehnel, Leda, Weiss, Howard 1/16 p 38.
 Hays, Shawn 1/16 p 38.
 Kabadin, The 5/29 p 55.
 Kentucky Horse Park gate, skeleton in Horse Park 2/6 p 38.
 Klimesh, Richard, exercises for therapy 1/9 p 38.
 Lyne, Michael 1/9 p 36.
 Mackintires Patent Horse Stall, 1/2 p 25.
 Meadows, Katherine, Bucher, Ann 1/16 p 38.
 Muscle diagrams 6/26 p 70.
 Muehrbridge, Edward photo, 12 cameras prove 4 feet off 1/30 p 37.
 Neatly Turned out Horse, 2 photos 6/26 p 64.
 Ostrich, ridden by cowboy, Godfrey, Arthur 6/26 p 82.
 Perry, Laura, Tulip 1/30 p 42.
 Peruvian Pasos, barrida formation 2/6 p 34.
 Plumb line bisecting leg, sloping pasterns 4/10 p 48.
 Red blood cells, normal, echinocyte, echinocyte red blood cell 3/6 p 4.
 Safety doors for fires in barns (2 photos), 1/2 p 25.
 Sloping pasterns, Plumb line bisecting leg 4/10 p 48.
 Springtime Friends 5/8 p 59.

Stretch Breeches, the courage to Wear 2/27 p 43.
 Trailer, horse loaded into a 3/13 p 45.
 Trucks with Trailers not Recommended sign 5/15 p 91.
 Tulip, Perry, Laura 1/30 p 42.
 Tying a hay net 1/9 p 31.
 Ultrasound photos 1/30 p 3.
 Vehicle exhibit in the Horse Park 2/6 p 39.
 Weiss, Howard, Haehnel, Leda 1/16 p 38.

Olympic/Pan Am Games

Korean Olympic Equestrian venues 2/20 p 28.

Polo

Fanelli, R., 6/12 p 43.
 Hughes, David, Masterson, John 2/13 p 31.
 Masterson, John, Hughes, David 2/13 p 31.

Pony Clubs

Black Oaks Pony Club members, Ramirez, Cindy 5/8 p 8.

Racing

Adams, John, Berkley Barrister 2/27 p 51.
 Alcock, Graham, Jobroke 4/17 p 45.
 Alysheba, McCarron, Chris 6/19 p 55; Perret, Craig 6/19 p 55.
 Arcaro, Eddie, Bold Ruler 6/26 p 84.
 Balantic, Brewster, Gerry 4/17 p 44.
 Berkley Barrister, Adams, John 2/27 p 51.
 Bet Twice, Perret, Craig 6/19 p 55.
 Bold Ruler, Arcaro, Eddie 6/26 p 84.
 Brewster, Gerry, Balantic 4/17 p 44.
 Burke, Charles, Jaugs 4/17 p 41.
 Cervo, McKnight, Liz 4/17 p 44.
 Cruguet, Jean, Seattle Slew 3/27 p 56.
 Day, Pat, Lady's Secret 2/13 p 43.
 Eremite, Guessford, Ben 4/17 p 45.
 Ferdinand, Shoemaker, Bill 1/16 p 51.
 Fishback, Jerry, My Strong 4/17 p 45.
 Gallant Man, Shoemaker, Willie 6/26 p 84.
 Gillam, Jeremy, Lively Jack 4/17 p 44.
 Gogong, Morris, Gregg 4/17 p 45.
 Guessford, Ben, Eremite 4/17 p 45.
 Handriks, Ricky, Tostadero 4/17 p 45.
 High As Paul, Hughes, Wendy 4/17 p 44.
 Hughes, Wendy, High As Paul

4/17 p 44.
 Jaugs, Burke, Charles 4/17 p 41.
 Jobroke, Alcock, Graham 4/17 p 45.
 Johnny Jump Up, Moran, Anne 4/17 p 43.
 Lady's Secret, Day, Pat 2/13 p 43.
 LaMotte, Beth, Wind Silver 4/17 p 43.
 Lively Jack, Gillam, Jeremy 4/17 p 44.
 McCarron, Chris, Alysheba 6/19 p 55.
 McKnight, Liz, Cervo 4/17 p 44.
 Moran, Anne, Johnny Jump Up 4/17 p 43.
 Morris, Gregg, Gogong 4/17 p 45.
 My Strong, Fishback, Jerry 4/17 p 45.
 Ozymandias, Wofford, Bill 4/17 p 41.
 Perret, Craig, Bet Twice 6/19 p 55; Alysheba 6/19 p 55.
 Rivet, Sloan, George 4/17 p 42.
 Seattle Slew, Cruguet, Jean 3/27 p 56.
 Shoemaker, Bill, Ferdinand 1/16 p 51; Gallant Man 6/26 p 84.
 Sloan, George, Rivet 4/17 p 42.
 Taylor, Mickey and Karen, Turner, Billy 5/29 p 42.
 Tostadero, Hendriks, Ricky 4/17 p 45.
 Turner, Billy, Taylor, Mickey and Karen 5/29 p 42.
 Van Berg, Jack, Van Berg Employee & blinkers 6/19 p 55.
 Wind Silver, LaMotte, Beth 4/17 p 43.
 Wofford, Bill, Ozymandias 4/17 p 41.

Shaplethorne

Ahwaz, Dahlgren, Eva 3/27 p 8.
 Alcock, Graham, Spin The Top 5/8 p 46; Dueling Oak 5/29 p 40.
 Amalflyer, Winants, Woods 5/29 p 38.
 Anxious Talker, Rouse, Michelle 1/23 p 10.
 Avalanche Cannon, Gray, John 5/29 p 36.
 Bachelor, Pitts, Helen 5/8 p 47.
 Badger Creek, MacCarty, Greg 3/13 p 12.
 Benson, David, Irish Baker 5/29 p 41.
 Bernis Shali, King, Doug 5/29 p 41; 5/22 p 5.
 Bewleys Hill, Stroud, Dixon 3/27 p 10; 4/24 p 41.
 Bobby, Hall, Dwight 5/29 p 36.
 Bold Blitz, Dugan, Dawn 5/22 p 11.
 Bold Movement, Fishback, Jerry 4/10 p 44; 4/24 p 42.
 Boniperti, Sloan, George 5/1 p 31.
 Bonnie, Ned, Grayfield 5/29 p 36.
 Bonaal, Frank, Prince O Rock 4/24 p 45; 4/24 p 44.
 Bosley, John, Prince O Rock 5/22 p 7.
 Bourke, David, Fahys Forge 4/10 p 42.
 Branscome, John, Star Billing 4/10 p 42.
 Brooks, Charles, Estuario 5/29 p 36; Eremite 5/29 p 36.
 Brown, Dennis, Coosaw 5/22 p 10.
 Burke, Charles, Jaugs 5/29 p 36.
 Bushranger, Lewis, J. Howard 1/23 p 32.
 Cafe Prince, Fishback, Jerry 1/23 p 18.
 Carlo Friend, Newman, Gerry 5/22 p 10.
 Carrier, Joy, Fighting Falcon 5/22 p 7.
 Cassel, Patti, Splashy Lea 5/1 p 28.
 Cassidy, Joe, The Foreigner 5/22 p 8; Finnway Lad 5/22 p 10.
 Census, Teter, Jeff 1/23 p 4; Teter, Jeff 1/23 p 10.
 Chapot, Frank, Evening Mail 3/27 p 12.
 Chief of the Clan, Lawrence, James 6/19 p 44.
 Christison, Bruce, Leaping Frog 1/23 p 18.
 Cocks, Burly 1/23 p 26.
 Commercial Magic, Finn, Tom 6/12 p 44.
 Cookin 'N Lookin, Cramer, Paul B., Jr. 3/13 p 12.
 Coosaw, Brown, Dennis 5/22 p 10.
 Cramer, Paul B., Jr., Cookin 'N Lookin 3/13 p 12.
 Curtis, Jeff, Sweet Oblivia 3/13 p 12.
 D.B. Strugis, Day, Jimmy 5/1 p 30.
 Dahlgren, Eva, Ahwaz 3/27 p 8.
 Dancing Jim, Gothard, Lynn 5/29 p 36.
 Daring Day, Meister, Jay 4/24 p 45.
 Day, Jimmy, D.B. Strugis 5/1 p 30.
 Delusion, Gillet, Joe 5/1 p 32.
 Desert Ace, Gillam, Jeremy 5/1 p 28.
 Deux Coup, Skiffington, Tommy 1/23 p 18.
 Devils Valentine, Newman, Gerry 5/1 p 28.
 Diamond Broker, Thompson, Hilary 3/27 p 8.
 Dittalino, Stickley, Mark 5/8 p 45.
 Dove, Tricia, Sir Ivanhoe 5/22 p 10.
 Juelling Oak, Alcock, Graham 5/29 p 40.
 Dugan, Dawn, Mongos Champ 1/23 p 24; Mid City 3/27 p 9; Bold Blitz 5/22 p 11.
 Early Quest, Trail, Ralph 5/22 p 9.
 Eastmac, Miller, F. Bruce 3/27 p 12.
 Equity Kicker, Teter, Jeff 6/12 p 44.

- Eremita, Fishback, Jerry 5/1 p 30; Brooks, Charles 5/29 p 36; Guessford, Ben 6/12 p 45. Estuario, Brooks, Charles 5/29 p 36.
- Evening Mail, Chapot, Frank 3/27 p 12.
- Fabiano, Ryan, Colvin 3/13 p 12; 5/1 p 32.
- Fahys Forge, Bourke, David 4/10 p 42.
- Fair Hill, Turning for home, 1/23 p 11.
- Family, Femwick, Charles 5/22 p 7.
- Fanning, Phillip, Fast 5/29 p 43.
- Fast, Fanning, Phillip 5/29 p 43.
- Femwick, Charles, Sugar Bee 5/22 p 4; 5/1 p 33; 1/23 p 10; Family 5/22 p 7; Private Gary 1/23 p 11.
- Femwick, Charles III, 1/23 p 24.
- Fighting Falcon, Carrier, Joy 5/22 p 7.
- Finn, Tom, Hall of Famer, The 5/8 p 46; Commercial Magic 6/12 p 44.
- Finway Lad, Cassidy, Joe 5/22 p 10.
- Fishback, Jerry, Flatterer 1/23 p 3; 1/23 p 16; Right Tag 1/23 p 17; Cafe Prince 1/23 p 18; Bold Movement 4/10 p 44; 4/24 p 42; Eremita 5/1 p 30; Polar Pressure 6/12 p 45.
- Fisher, Jack, Hall To Dotty 5/8 p 48.
- Fitzgerald, John, Rockaround 1/23 p 11.
- Flatterer, Fishback, Jerry 1/23 p 3; 1/23 p 11; Motion, Graham 4/3 p 4; See You Then 4/3 p 4; Thomson-Jones, Tim 5/8 p 45; 5/29 p 36.
- Gala Blackjack, Smithwick, Rob 3/27 p 9.
- Gillam, Jeremy, Desert Ace 5/1 p 28.
- Gillet, Joe, Delusion 5/1 p 32.
- Gogong, Morris, Gregg 5/8 p 45; Strawbridge, George Jr. 5/29 p 36.
- Gothard, Carol Lynn, High Decibel 5/29 p 39; 5/22 p 6.
- Dancing Jim 5/29 p 36.
- Grand National crowd, Bobbles duties at Grand National 4/24 p 41.
- Gray, John, Avalanche Cannon 5/29 p 36.
- Greyfield, Bonnie, Hed 5/29 p 36.
- Griffith, John R. Jr. 1/23 p 24.
- Griggs, Kirk, Lot o' Ribot 1/23 p 11; Princely Mint 5/8 p 46; Sidler 5/29 p 36; Steve Canyon 6/12 p 45.
- Griswold, Jack, Handsome Daddy 3/27 p 12.
- Groat, Stephen 1/23 p 14.
- Guessford, Ben, Eremita 6/12 p 45.
- Hall To Dotty, Fisher, Jack 5/8 p 48.
- Hall of Famer, The, Finn, Tom 5/8 p 46.
- Hall, Dwight, Bobby 5/29 p 36; Same Echelon 5/29 p 36.
- Handsome Daddy, Griswold, Jack 3/27 p 12.
- Hannum, Jock, Nielson, Paddy 1/23 p 6; Our Climber 1/23 p 10; 5/22 p 5.
- Hendricks, Ricky, 1/23 p 3; Molotov 4/10 p 44; Tostadero 4/10 p 44; 5/29 p 40; 5/22 p 10; Ropes End 6/19 p 44.
- High Decibel, Gothard, Lynn 5/22 p 6; 5/29 p 39.
- Irish Baker, Benson, David 5/29 p 41.
- Jaugh, Burke, Charles 5/29 p 36.
- Jenkins, Rodney, Third Eclipse 3/27 p 57.
- Jibaku, Morris, Gregg 5/1 p 30.
- Jimmy Kelly, Muran, Anne 5/1 p 33.
- Johnson, Kip, No Deterrent 1/23 p 10.
- Jolly Jake, Marr, Stewart 4/3 p 6.
- Juan Diablo, Thomson-Jones, Tim 5/29 p 36.
- Judd, Bill, O.T.N. 5/22 p 9.
- Kesslin, White, John 1/23 p 4.
- Killing Frost, Smart, Jonathan 5/8 p 46.
- King, Doug, Bernys Shall 5/22 p 5; 5/29 p 41.
- Knight, Steve, Maori Venture 4/24 p 41.
- Kolb, Carole, Tucker Byrne 5/29 p 38; Tucker Byrne 5/29 p 38.
- Kusner, Kathy, Lucky Loudoun 3/27 p 57.
- Landau, Guy, Lean Ar Aghaigh 4/24 p 41.
- Lawrence, James, Tostadero 1/23 p 10; Noble Clansman 5/8 p 46. Chief of the Clan 6/19 p 44.
- Lean Ar Aghaigh, Landau, Guy 4/24 p 41.
- Leaping Frog, Christison, Bruce 1/23 p 18.
- Lewis, J. Howard, Bushranger 1/23 p 32.
- Lil Fritz, Waterman, Jill 1/23 p 24; 5/8 p 47.
- Lot o' Ribot, Griggs, Kirk 1/23 p 11.
- Lucky Loudoun, Kusner, Kathy 3/27 p 57.
- MacCarthy, Greg, Badger Creek 3/13 p 12.
- Mandevilla, Wilson, Lillith 3/27 p 8.
- Maori Venture, Knight, Steve 4/24 p 41.
- Marat, Russell, Will 1/23 p 28; 4/3 p 6; 5/29 p 36.
- Marr, Stewart, Jolly Jake 4/3 p 6.
- Marties Anger, Quanback, Al 1/23 p 18.
- McBurney, Teter, Jeff 5/22 p 10.
- McCarthy, Dan, Murphy 5/22 p 9.
- McKnight, Liz, Tong 4/24 p 45.
- Meister, Billy, Onamystic 5/1 p 33; 5/22 p 5; Our Exacta 5/22 p 8.
- Meister, Jay, Daring Day 4/24 p 45.
- Mid City, Dugan, Dawn 3/27 p 9.
- Middleburg meet fans cheer 1/23 p 8.
- Miller, F. Bruce, Eastmac 3/27 p 12.
- Molotov, Hendricks, Ricky 4/10 p 44.
- Mongos Champ, Dugan, Dawn 1/23 p 24.
- Moran, Anne, Jimmy Kelly 5/1 p 33.
- Morris, Gregg, Polar Parallel 4/24 p 42; Jibaku 5/1 p 30; Gogong 5/8 p 45.
- Motion, Graham, Flatterer 4/3 p 4.
- Mountain Fox, Vester, Art 6/5 p 55.
- Munro-Wilson, Brod, Private Gary 1/23 p 11; The Guinea Man 5/1 p 33; Talon 5/22 p 5.
- Murphy, McCarthy, Dan 5/22 p 9.
- Naylor, Irvin, Nickle Moppet 5/22 p 7.
- Nearly Tops, Taylor, Alison 3/27 p 8.
- Nielson, Paddy, Talon 4/24 p 45.
- Newman, Gerry, Devils Valentine 5/1 p 28; Verbosity 5/1 p 32; Carlo Friend 5/22 p 10.
- News Special, Russell, Will 5/8 p 44.
- Nickle Moppet, Naylor, Irvin 5/22 p 7.
- Nielson, Paddy, Hannum, Jock 1/23 p 6.
- No Deterrent, Johnson, Kip 1/23 p 10.
- Noble Clansman, Lawrence, James 5/8 p 46.
- O.T.N., Judd, Bill 5/22 p 9.
- Olson, Allen, Satans Lite 4/3 p 6; 3/13 p 12.
- Onamystic, Meister, Billy 5/1 p 33; 5/22 p 5.
- Our Climber, Hannum, Jock 1/23 p 10; 5/22 p 5.
- Our Exacta, Meister, Billy 5/22 p 8.
- Ozymandias, Wofford, Bill 1/23 p 4; 5/1 p 33; 5/22 p 10.
- Parade Ring for the Waterford Crystal Champ Trophy 4/3 p 4.
- Parker, F. Hill, Rough Lad 5/1 p 32.
- Patterson, Duncan, Spouting Creeque 5/22 p 7.
- Pau Race Course in southern France 3/27 p 12.
- Permutado, Sloan, George 5/29 p 36.
- Pitts, Clinton, Jr., Rushwin 5/8 p 44.
- Pitts, Helen, Bachelor 5/8 p 47.
- Polar Parallel, Morris, Gregg 4/24 p 42; 5/29 p 36.
- Polar Pressure, Fishback, Jerry 6/12 p 45.
- Popular Hero, Small, Doug Jr. 1/23 p 18.
- Prestbury and Cotswold hills during hurdle race, at Waterford Crystal Ch. Trophy 4/3 p 4.
- Prime, William, Shell Out 3/27 p 9.
- Prince O Rock, Bonsai, Grank 4/24 p 44; 4/24 p 45; 5/22 p 7.
- Princely Mint, Griggs, Kirk 5/8 p 46.
- Private Gary, Femwick, Charlie 1/23 p 11; Munro-Wilson, Brod 1/23 p 11.
- Quanback, Al, Marties Anger 1/23 p 18.
- Redmond, Rogers, Mrs. R.H. 3/27 p 57.
- Right Tag, Fishback, Jerry 1/23 p 17.
- Rockaround, Fitzgerald, John 1/23 p 11.
- Rogers, Mrs. R.H., Redmond 3/27 p 57.
- Ropes End, Hendricks, Ricky 6/19 p 44.
- Rough Lad, Parker, F. Hill 5/1 p 32.
- Rouse, Michelle, Anxious Talker 1/23 p 10.
- Rushwin, Pitts, Clinton, Jr. 5/8 p 44.
- Russell, Dr. William, Marat 4/3 p 6; 1/23 p 28; 1/23 p 29; 5/29 p 36; News Special 5/8 p 44.
- Ryan, Colvin, Fabiano 3/13 p 12; 5/1 p 32; Tingles Image 5/29 p 36; The Sipster 5/29 p 39.
- Same Echelon, Hall, Dwight 5/29 p 36.
- Sammy B, Turnbull, Ian 5/29 p 36.
- Satans Lite, Olson, Allen H. 3/13 p 12; 4/3 p 6.
- See You Then, Flatterer 4/3 p 4.
- Shell Out, Prime, William 3/27 p 9.
- Sidler, Griggs, Kirk 5/29 p 36.
- Simmons, Lannie 5/22 p 12.
- Singing Rullah, White, Andrew 3/13 p 12.
- Sir Ivanhoe, Dove, Tricia 5/22 p 10.
- Skiffington, Tommy, Deux Coup 1/23 p 18.
- Sloan, George, Boniperti 5/1 p 31; Permutado 5/29 p 36.
- Sloan, Jane, The Hall Of Fame: 5/29 p 36.
- Small, Doug Jr., Popular Hero 1/23 p 18.
- Smart, Jonathan, Killing Frost 5/8 p 46.
- Smithwick, D.M. Jr., Wolf Creek 5/8 p 48; Uncle Edwin 5/29 p 36.
- Smithwick, Rob, Gala Blackjack 3/27 p 9.
- So Eager, Vorhies, Sarah 1/23 p 10.
- Spin The Top, Alcock, Graham 5/8 p 46.
- Splashy Lea, Cassel, Patti 5/1 p 28.
- Spouting Creeque, Patterson, Duncan 5/22 p 7.
- Star Billing, Branscome, John 4/10 p 42.
- Stephenson, Don 1/23 p 38.
- Steve Canyon, Griggs, Kirk 6/12 p 45.
- Stickley, Mark, Dictalino 5/8 p

45.
Strawberry Fizz, Williams, Christopher 1/23 p 24.
Strawbridge, George Jr., Gogong 5/29 p 36.
Stroud, Dixon, Bewleys Hill 3/27 p 10; 4/24 p 41.
Sugar Bee, Fenwick, Charlie 1/23 p 10; 5/1 p 33; 5/22 p 4.
Sweet Olivia, Curtis, Jeff 3/13 p 12.
Talon, Neilson, Paddy 4/24 p 45; Munro-Wilson, Brod 5/22 p 5.
Taylor, Alison, Nearly Tops 3/27 p 8.
Teter, Jeff, Census 1/23 p 10; 1/23 p 4; Ventarron 1/23 p 10; McBurney 5/22 p 10; Equity Kicker 6/12 p 44.
The Foreigner, Cassidy, Joe 5/22 p 8.
The Guinea Man, Munro-Wilson, Brod 5/1 p 33.
The Hall Of Fame, Sloan, Jane 5/29 p 36.
The Sipster, Ryan, Colvin 5/29 p 39.
The Tsarevich, White, John 4/24 p 41.
Third Eclipse, Jenkins, Rodney 3/27 p 57.
Thompson, Hilary, Diamond Broker 3/27 p 8; Tobiano 5/1 p 33.
Thomson-Jones, Tim, Flatterer 5/8 p 45; 5/29 p 36; Juan Diablo 5/29 p 36; Polar Parallel 5/29 p 36.
Tingles Image, Ryan, Colvin 5/29 p 36.
Tobiano, Thompson, Hilary 5/1 p 33.
Tong, McKnight, Liz 4/24 p 45.
Tostadero, Lawrence, James 1/23 p 10; Hendricks, Ricky 4/10 p 44; 5/22 p 10; 5/29 p 40.
Tough Times Tony, Winants, Woods 4/24 p 43.
Trail, Ralph, Early Quest 5/22 p 9.
Tucker Byrne, Kolb, Carole 5/29 p 38; 5/29 p 38.
Tudor Palm, Warren, Laura 5/22 p 6.
Turnbull, Ian, Sammy B 5/29 p 36.
Uncle Edwin, Smithwick, D.H. Jr. 5/29 p 36.
Ventarron, Teter, Jeff 1/23 p 10.
Verbosity, Newman, Gerry 5/1 p 32.
Vester, Art, Mountain Fox 6/5 p 55.
Vorhies, Sarah, So Eager 1/23 p 10.
Warren, Laura, Tudor Palm 5/22 p 6.
Waterman, Jill, L11 Fritz 1/23 p 24; 5/8 p 47.
Webber Family goes hunting 1/23 p 39.
Webber, Diana, Webber, John 1/23 p 40.
White, Andrew, Singing Rullah 3/13 p 12.
White, John, Kesslin 1/23 p 4; The Tsarevich 4/24 p 41.

Williams, Christopher, Strawberry Fizz 1/23 p 24.
Wilson, L11th, Mandevilla 3/27 p 8.
Winants, Woods, Tough Times Tony 4/24 p 43; Amflyer 5/29 p 38.
Winterthur point-to-point, 1/23 p 34.
Wofford, Beth, Wofford, Bill 1/23 p 22.
Wofford, Bill, Ozymandias 1/23 p 4; 5/22 p 10; 5/1 p 33; Wofford, Beth 1/23 p 22.
Wolf Creek, Smithwick, D.H. Jr. 5/8 p 48.
Morrall, Patrick 1/23 p 24.

Waiting

Cline, Tara, Douthat, Scottie 4/24 p 35.
Douthat, Scottie, Cline, Tara 4/24 p 35.
Fuller, James, Williams, Jennifer 1/9 p 32.
Murphy, Laura 1/9 p 32.
Ritter, Meg 6/19 p 39.
Williams, Jennifer, Fuller, James 1/9 p 32.

POEMS

Americas Horse 3/20 p 155.
Centaur 3/6 p 30.
Corinthians 5/22 p 50.
Foxhunt, The 4/3 p 17.
Middleburg Hunt, The 3/6 p 11.
Pretty Vixen 6/12 p 41.
Stubborn Beast 6/5 p 24.
The Eventers Lament 5/15 p 74.
The Instructor 6/5 p 55.
The Old Hound 6/19 p 11.
Winter Workout 1/16 p 25.

POLO

Almendares Sweeps Florida Final 6/12 p 43.
Boehm International Challenge 2/27 p 38.
Buenos Aires, International Polo in 6/12 p 42.
Cartier International Open Tournament 4/24 p 30.
College Polo 6/5 p 35.
Cornell Polo 3/27 p 49.
Forstmann, Dorrie-An Aggressive Inner Nature 1/2 p 30.
Handicaps 4/24 p 31.
H1-Pro Family Polo Tournament, photo 2/13 p 31.
How to be a 10 in Polo 6/12 p 42.
Low-Goal Polo at Palm Beach 2/27 p 38.
Palm Beach Challenge Cup 3/27 p 49.
Polo Excellence Awards 3/27 p 49.
Polo in Naples 6/5 p 35.
Polo Ponies, A Look At the Market 2/13 p 30.
Polocrosse Team Travels to New Zealand 2/27 p 63.
Rox United States Polo Association Gold Cup 4/24 p 31.
Throw-In in Polo 1/2 p 31.

Training the Polo Pony 6/5 p 34.
Umpires Umpire, The 2/27 p 38.
Video Umpires, Using 2/13 p 31.
White Pants in Wyoming 1/2 p 31.

PONY CLUB

Special Articles

Black Oaks Mock Hunt, photo 5/8 p 8.
Pony Club Rating Preparations 5/8 p 7.

United States

Annapolis Pony Club Round Robin 1/16 p 39.
Carolina Region Pony Club D Rally 1/16 p 38.
New York-Upper Connecticut Regional Know-Downs 5/1 p 21.
North Central Region Knowdown, Wheeling, IL 5/1 p 21.
Pony Club Annual Meeting, A New Plan Unveiled 2/13 p 3.
Seneca Valley Pony Club Annual Dinner and Awards 3/6 p 27.
United States Pony Club Annual Meeting, LN 2/6 p 49.

PUBLICATIONS

Hollingsworth, Kent, to Thoroughbred Times 1/23 p 82.
Journalism Awards 1986, profiles of winners 2/27 p 3.
McCormick, Diane, Joins the Chronicle 2/6 p 50.
Rewarding Excellence, on Journalism awards 2/27 p 2.
Sovereign Awards in Canada, Muriel Anne Lennox Wins. 2/27 p 63.

QUOTATIONS

Anderson, C.W., Better for Horses 1/23 p 72.
Betting Advice 5/22 p 12.
Boesche, Dr. Joachim quote, Transitions, Where are the? 3/13 p 55.
Herbert, Lord, On Top, quote from 3/27 p 47.
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, Sunshine 5/15 p 91.
Mind Control 2/6 p 49.
Podhajsky, Alois, The Teachers. 1/9 p 23.
Remington, Frederic, Hands 6/12 p 28.
Runyon, Damon, Surtees, Robert, Secrets 4/24 p 28.
Shaw, George Bernard, Happy Stable People 4/3 p 36.
Status Symbol 2/6 p 27.
White-Melville, C.G., Brains, 6/5 p 41.
Yiddish Proverb, No Rest 2/13 p 43.

RACING

Foreign

Caithen Rides Epsom Derby Winner, Epsom Downs, Eng, LN

6/12 p 53.

General

Belmont Park Fire Lawsuit Dismissed 1/30 p 50.
Betting Advice, Runyon, Damon 5/22 p 12.
Breeders' Cup Stallion Nominations up for 1987, 5/1 p 39; Winners Dominate Eclipse Awards 1/30 p 51.
Brokers Tip Buried at Kentucky Derby Museum 4/17 p 63.
Bushwacked Beginnings 3/13 p 14.
Churchill Downs to Host '88 Breeders' Cup 6/26 p 94.
Combs, Brownell Sells Spendthrift Stock to Sister, 5/15 p 90.
Combs, Leslie, Retires as Chairman of Spendthrift 1/2 p 42.
Dam of Derby/Preakness Winner Trained By Smithwick 5/22 p 75.
Famous Error, Shoemaker, Bill, 6/12 p 45.
Gaines, John R., Resigns as Chair of Breeders' Cup 5/8 p 59.
Gentry, Tom Files for Bankruptcy 1/30 p 50.
Glencoe's Influence Lingers 3/6 p 53.
Hagopian Resigns as Spendthrift Head 2/27 p 62.
Hollingsworth, Kent, to Thoroughbred Times 1/23 p 82.
Horse Racing LN 3/6 p 61; Stays Number 2, 5/22 p 74; notes LN 2/13 p 41.
Jockey Club News 6/5 p 36.
Jockey's Job, fall is part of a, 2/13 p 42.
Keeneland Consignors Awards Ceremony 5/1 p 41.
Lady's Secret Becomes Horse of the Year 2/13 p 43.
Macbeth, Don, Earns Woolf Award 2/13 p 43.
Mars Bar Causes disqualification 1/30 p 50.
National Racing Information Office Almost Certain 3/6 p 62.
Northern Dancer Retired from Stud 5/8 p 58.
Odd Couple, The 6/19 p 44.
Register, Alison, First Winner For 1/9 p 46.
Robot Races, robots ride ponies 2/20 p 99.
Shoemaker Tops \$7 Million Mark for 1986, LN, 1/9 p 45.
Spendthrift Farm Still has Difficulties, loses stock, president, Majima 3/20 p 157; Sells Training Center 1/30 p 50; Offer Made For 3/27 p 66.
Thoroughbred Retirement Assoc. Distinguished Service 6/12 p 55.
Walden, Ben P. Sr., President of Thoroughbred Club of America, correction 6/5 p 38.
Wrong French Horse, Gallant Fox's sire incorrect 1/2 p 40.

United States

Amateur Rider race at Delaware Park 6/5 p 54.
Monmouth Park Steeplechase, Oceanport, NJ, LN 6/26 p 92.

SALES

United States

Fasig-Tipton Kentucky Selected Training Sale 6/5 p 38.
Fasig-Tipton, Brant to Buy, 2/20 p 99.
Keeneland Consignors Awards Ceremony 5/1 p 41.
Matchmaker February Telephone Sale 3/6 p 12.
Tudor Sold 6/5 p 54.
Windrush Farm Sold at Auction 3/27 p 67.
Winter Sales in Kentucky 2/13 p 18.

SHOEING

Borium for Traction 4/17 p 37.

SPORTING CALENDAR

Combined Training 5/15 p 50.
Dressage 6/26 p 51.
Grand Prix 2/20 p 9.
Horse Shows 3/20 p 143.
Sporting Calendar 1/2 p 32;
2/6 p 40; 3/6 p 25; 4/3 p 38;
5/1 p 42; 6/5 p 42.
Steeplechase and Point-to-Point 1/23 p 42.

STEEPLECHASE

Foreign

A Dream Come True--The Lambs victory in 1871, in Grand National 5/22 p 12.
Aintree, Lady Riders at 4/24 p 54.
British Steeplechasing, LN 1/2 p 41; 1/9 p 45; 2/6 p 49; 2/13 p 41; 2/20 p 97; 2/27 p 61; 3/6 p 61; 3/20 p 156; 3/27 p 65; 5/1 p 53.
Cheltenham, Americans at 4/10 p 58.
English Champion Hurdle, LN 3/20 p 156.
Flatterer in England--A Near Miss, story, photo 4/3 p 3.
Grand Military Cup Horse Race, An Interesting 4/10 p 59.
Grand National Steeplechase, LN 4/10 p 57; weights announced 2/20 p 99; Thrills and Spills, story, photos 4/24 p 40.
Hurdle Racing vs. Steeplechasing Racing difference, English 4/3 p 70.
Irish Steeplechasing, LN 2/20 p 97.
Leading Foreign Breeder of Steeplechasers 2/6 p 51.
Life Begins at 40, Pitcher, David 5/1 p 54.
Naylor-Leland, Different Colors, Same Result 5/15 p 90.
Waterford Crystal Champion

Hurdle Trophy 4/3 p 3.

Point-to-Point

Andrews Bridge Point-to-Point, LN 3/27 p 65; Strong Racing at 4/10 p 43.
Blue Ridge Hunt Point-to-Point, LN 3/20 p 156; Bewleys Hill Leaves With a Win At, story, photos 3/27 p 9.
Brandywine Hills Point-to-Point, West Chester, PA, LN 5/1 p 53; New Course Well Received, photo 5/22 p 8.
Camargo, Midwest Point-to-Point at, photo 5/22 p 8.
Casanova Hunt Point-to-Point Races, LN 3/6 p 61; Something Old, New, story, photos 3/13 p 12.
Elkridge-Harford Point-to-Point, LN 4/10 p 57; English Domination at 4/24 p 44.
Fairfax Point-to-Point Races, Leesburg, VA, LN 5/1 p 53; Fun for All 5/8 p 47.
Foxcatcher Point-to-Point, LN 4/17 p 61; 5/1 p 29.
Foxhall Farms Trophy Team Race 4/10 p 45.
Hillabro Cedar Knob Point-to-Point, LN 3/27 p 65; photo 4/17 p 42.
Howard County-Iron Bridge Point-to-Point, LN 4/3 p 69.
Iroquois Point-to-Point, LN 4/3 p 69; photos 4/17 p 41.
Marlborough Point-to-Point, LN 4/10 p 57.
Mells Kicks off Midwest Season, 4/3 p 8.
Mells Point-to-Point, Waco, TN, LN 3/20 p 156.
Middleburg Hunt Point-to-Point, photo 5/29 p 38; LN 5/15 p 89.
Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds Point-to-Point, photo 4/17 p 43; LN 4/3 p 69.
My Lady's Manor, Monkton, Md., story, photos 5/1 p 33.
Oaklands Point-to-Point Races, Leesburg, VA, LN 4/24 p 53; Four Winners for Don Yovanich 5/8 p 44.
Old Dominion Point-to-Point, LN 4/17 p 61; Lyles Turn Returns at, photo, story 4/24 p 43.
Old-Fashioned May, Racing The, photo 5/22 p 11.
Piedmont Point-to-Point, LN 4/3 p 69; Yovanich and Nicoll Win Second Rokeby Bowl, story, photos 4/10 p 42.
Point-to-Points Rescheduled 4/17 p 62.
Rappahannock, LN 3/13 p 53; A Busy Day at, story, photos 3/27 p 8.
Warrenton Hunt Point-to-Point, LN 3/27 p 65; Russell Rides A Double at Warrenton, story, photo 4/3 p 6.
Winterthur Point-to-Point, LN 5/8 p 57; photo, story 5/29 p 41.

Special Articles

A Dream Come True--The Lambs victory in 1871, in Grand National 5/22 p 12.
Aldaniti, Steeplechase Winner to Raise a Million, for cancer research 4/3 p 71.
Bewley's Hill Nominated to Grand National 2/13 p 43.
BMW to Sponsor Jockey Championship for NSHA 5/8 p 58.
Breeders' Cup Steeplechase Returns to Fair Hill 4/24 p 54; Success by Diverse 1/23 p 12.
Carrier, Joy, Progress Report 6/26 p 94.
Choate, Arthur Jr. 1/23 p 42.
Cocks, Burly, It Was a Comeback Year For, photo 1/23 p 25.
Dam of Derby/Preakness Winner Trained By Smithwick 5/22 p 75.
Dickinson Moves to Fair Hill 4/10 p 45.
Fishback, Jerry--Sometimes Controversial, Always, photo 1/23 p 16.
Flatterer Honored 6/19 p 54; Not Going to France 5/29 p 54; International Engagements for 1/23 p 83; Praise for 5/8 p 2.
Green Spring Hounds Old-Fashioned 4/24 p 44.
Handsome Daddy, Final Chapter on the \$1 Horse 3/27 p 12.
Hendricks, Ricky, in England 1/23 p 83.
Houghton, Bernie Injured, in ski accident 2/13 p 43.
Macrae, George, A Proud Owner Describes His Horse 1/23 p 41.
Maori Venture Retired 4/24 p 54.
Maryland Hunt Cup, Enjoyed Report 6/12 p 52.
Midwest Steeplechase Update 1/23 p 14.
NBC Sports to Televiser Breeders' Cup Steeplechase 5/29 p 54.
NHA's Commitment, The, editorial 1/23 p 2.
Over the Jumps, as told to William Moffat 1/23 p 30.
Point-to-Point Review, photo 1/23 p 6.
Rigel II Leading Sire 1/23 p 82.
Russell, Will Journey to the Championship, photo 1/23 p 28.
Sheppard Barn Destroyed By Fire 5/29 p 54.
Sponsors' View of Steeplechasing 1/23 p 37.
Steeplechase Glossary 1/23 p 35.
Steeplechase statistics, leaders in the field 1/23 p 43.
Steeplechase Year in Review, photos 1/23 p 3.
Steeplechasing Is Booming 5/22 p 2.
Steeplechasing, Where Did, Start 1/23 p 42.
Sugar Bee to go to England 6/12 p 55.
Webber Means Steeplechasing in England, photo 1/23 p 39.

Winners of races over fences 1/23 p 44.
Winterthur and the Art of Point-to-Point, photo 1/23 p 34.
Wofford, Bill, Training Program, photo 1/23 p 21.

United States

Aiken Steeplechase Races, LN 3/27 p 65; A Good Start at, story, photo 4/10 p 44.
Atlanta Steeplechase, LN 4/10 p 57; story, photo 4/24 p 42.
Block House Steeplechase Races, Tryon, NC, LN 4/24 p 53; Goodbye Heartbreak Hill 5/8 p 46.
Carolina Cup, LN 4/3 p 69; 4/17 p 45.
Fair Hill Steeplechase Races, Fair Hill, MD, LN 5/29 p 53; LN 6/12 p 53; story, photo 6/19 p 44.
Foxfield Steeplechase, Charlottesville, VA, LN 5/1 p 53; Rain Cancels Feature at 5/8 p 46.
Foxhall Keene Team Race, LN 3/20 p 156.
Grand National Steeplechase Races, Butler, MD, LN 4/24 p 53; Fenwick Sweeps the 5/22 p 6.
Hard Scuffle Steeplechase Races, Prospect, KY 5/29 p 53; Griggs Finds a Hole at 6/12 p 45.
High Hope Steeplechase, Lexington, KY, LN 5/1 p 53; High Fun at, photo 5/22 p 4.
Howard County Point-to-Point, photo 4/17 p 44.
Iroquois Steeplechase Races Nashville, TN, LN 5/15 p 89; story, photos 5/29 p 35.
Marlborough Hunt Races 5/1 p 31.
Maryland Hunt Cup, Glyndon, MD, LN 5/1 p 53; Sugar Bee A Neck in Front, photos 5/22 p 4.
Mason-Dixon Steeplechase Races, Cincinnati, Ohio, LN 5/22 p 73; Steve Canyon Ran Like A, story, photo 6/12 p 44.
Middleburg Spring Race Meet, Middleburg, VA, LN 4/24 p 53; Gogong Gallops, Flatterer Hired 5/8 p 45.
Monmouth Park Race Track Steeplechasing, Oceanport, NJ, LN 6/26 p 92.
My Lady's Manor Steeplechase, LN 4/17 p 61.
Oxmoor Steeplechase, LN 4/17 p 61; photo 5/1 p 31.
Radnor Hunt Steeplechase Races, Malvern, PA, LN 5/22 p 73; photo 5/29 p 40.
Saratoga, A Hunt Meet at 6/19 p 54.
St. Louis County Steeplechase 5/29 p 39; St. Louis, MD, LN 5/8 p 57.
Stonebrook Steeplechase, LN 4/17 p 61; photo, story 5/1 p 39.
Strawberry Hill Steeplechase,

LN 4/17 p 61.
 Strawberry Hill, Doubles for
 Laurence and Gilliam, photo,
 story 5/1 p 28.
 Tanglewood Cup, Adiestrado Wins
 5/29 p 37.
 Tanglewood Steeplechase Races,
 Clemmons, NC 5/15 p 89.
 Virginia Gold Cup, Ozymandias
 Strongest in Fourth, photos
 5/22 p 9.
 Virginia Gold Cup, The Plains,
 VA, LN 5/8 p 57.

TAXES AND LAWS

Effect of the Tax Reform Act of
 1986 on Owners 3/27 p 53.

Horses in Traffic in
 Massachusetts 5/1 p 52.
 Immigration Reform and Control
 Acts Impact 4/3 p 31.
 Tax Reform Benefits 1/16 p 49.
 Volunteer Protection Act
 Introduced 4/3 p 71.
 Ziff Sues the AHSA 4/24 p 55.

TRAIL RIDING AND ENDURANCE

Endurance Championships, Almost
 Time For 1/30 p 51.
 Endurance Ride Selection
 Criteria Announced 3/27 p 66.
 Old Dominion 55/100 Endurance

Ride, Front Royal, VA, LN
 6/19 p 53.
 SHAR I, Sedalia, CO, LN 6/19 p
 52.
 U.S. 100-Mile Ride, Leesburg,
 VA, LN 5/29 p 53.

U.S. EQUESTRIAN TEAM

Awards 1/30 p 51
 Drivers Long List for Pan Am
 1/9 p 47.
 Hoechst-Roussel Agri-Vet
 Company Named Supplier 5/29 p
 54.
 Pan-Am Three-Day Team
 Eligibility Notice 4/17 p 62.
 Screening Trial for USET 1/16 p

50.
 Show Jumping Selection Trials
 Announced 4/17 p 62.
 Three-Day Long List 1/9 p 46;
 Squad for Pan Am 6/5 p 54.

VAULTING

Annual Fall Vaulting Fest,
 photo 1/9 p 32.
 Annual Meeting, AVA 4/24 p 35.
 Great Falls Pony Club Vaulting,
 Middleburg, VA, photo 6/19 p
 39.
 Virginia Vaulting Ground &
 Barrel Competition 4/24 p 35.



INDEXES TO THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE FOR THE FOLLOWING PERIODS ARE ALSO AVAILABLE

Jan.-June 1971
Jan.-June 1972
Jan.-June 1973
Jan.-June 1974
Jan.-June 1975
Jan.-June 1976
Jan.-June 1977
Jan.-June 1978
Jan.-June 1979
Jan.-June 1980
Jan.-June 1981
Jan.-June 1982
Jan.-June 1983
Jan.-June 1984
Jan.-June 1985
Jan.-June 1986
Jan.-June 1987

July - Dec. 1971
July - Dec. 1972
July - Dec. 1973
July - Dec. 1974
July - Dec. 1975
July - Dec. 1976
July - Dec. 1977
July - Dec. 1978
July - Dec. 1979
July - Dec. 1980
July - Dec. 1981
July - Dec. 1982
July - Dec. 1983
July - Dec. 1984
July - Dec. 1985
July - Dec. 1986
July - Dec. 1987

\$2.50 per copy

Fill in the order form and mail today for your back indexes.

THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE IS AVAILABLE ON MICROFILM. For information and price write to: *University Microfilms, Ann Arbor, MI 48106*

THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE
P.O. Box 46
Middleburg, Virginia 22117

Please send me the following indexes @ \$2.50 each:

- | | | | |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1971 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1975 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1979 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1983 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1971 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1975 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1979 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1984 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1972 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1976 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1980 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1984 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1972 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1976 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1980 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1985 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1973 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1977 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1981 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1985 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1973 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1977 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1981 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1986 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1974 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1978 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1982 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1986 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1974 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1978 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1982 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1987 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1983 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1987 |

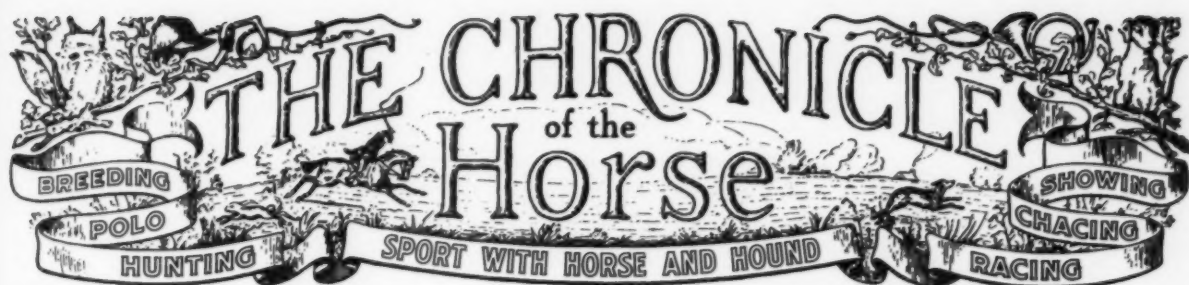
Total amount enclosed _____

Name _____

Address _____

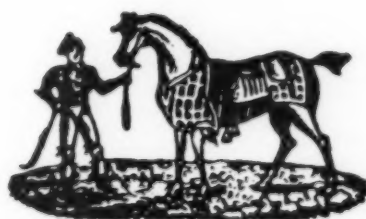
City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Payment Must Accompany All Orders



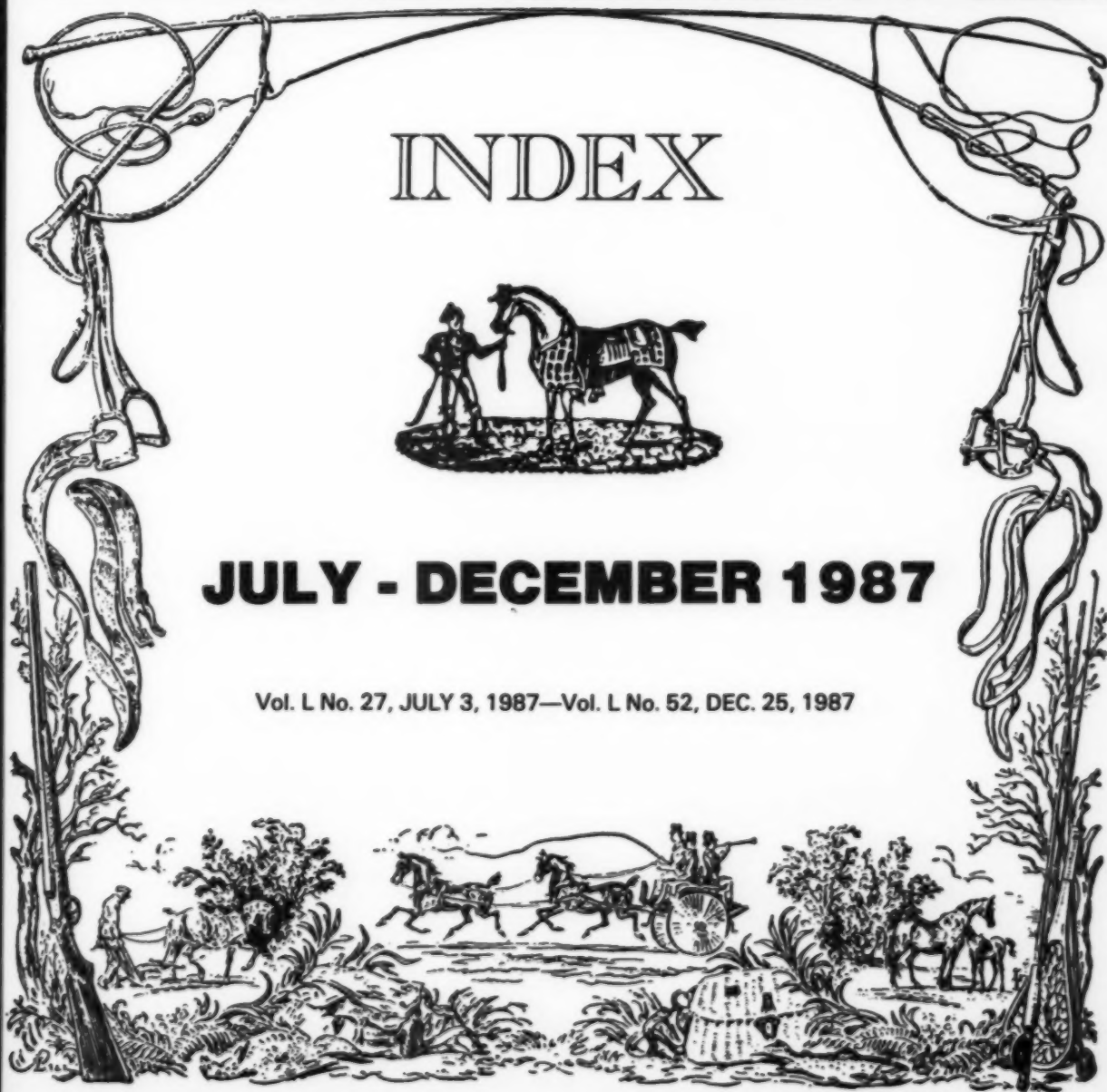
PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY BY THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE, INC., MIDDLEBURG, VIRGINIA

INDEX



JULY - DECEMBER 1987

Vol. L No. 27, JULY 3, 1987—Vol. L No. 52, DEC. 25, 1987



SUBJECT HEADINGS

ART3	HORSE SHOWS11	PONY CLUBS24
ARTIST.....3	CANADA.....11	RACING.....25
SUBJECT.....3	FOREIGN.....11	STEEPLECHASE.....25
BEAGLES AND BASSETS3	HIGH SCORE.....11	TRAIL AND ENDURANCE.....26
BOOKSHELF3	SPECIAL ARTICLES.....12	VAULTING.....26
AUTHORS.....3	UNITED STATES.....12	POEMS26
TITLES.....3	HORSEMANSHIP16	POLO26
BREEDING3	HORSES AND HUMANITIES16	PONY CLUBS26
GENERAL.....3	JUDGES AND JUDGING16	SPECIAL ARTICLES.....26
NON-THOROUGHbred.....4	LETTERS16	UNITED STATES.....26
THOROUGHbred.....4	AUTHORS.....16	PUBLICATIONS26
BYLINE CONTRIBUTORS4	SUBJECT.....16	RACING26
CAVALRY6	LOOK BACK, A17	FOREIGN.....26
COMBINED TRAINING6	MISCELLANEOUS17	GENERAL.....26
FOREIGN.....6	OBITUARIES17	SALES27
SPECIAL ARTICLES.....7	HORSES.....17	FOREIGN.....27
UNITED STATES.....7	PEOPLE.....17	UNITED STATES.....27
DRESSAGE8	OLYMPIC/PAN AM GAMES17	SHOEING27
FOREIGN.....8	ORGANIZATIONS18	SPORTING CALENDAR27
SPECIAL ARTICLES.....8	PENTATHLON18	STEEPLECHASE27
UNITED STATES.....8	PERSONALITIES18	FOREIGN.....27
DRIVING10	PHOTOGRAPHS18	HIGH SCORE.....27
FOREIGN.....10	BEAGLES AND BASSETS.....18	POINT-TO-POINTS.....27
SPECIAL ARTICLES.....10	BREEDING.....18	SPECIAL ARTICLES.....27
UNITED STATES.....10	COMBINED TRAINING.....18	UNITED STATES.....27
DRUGS10	DRESSAGE.....19	TERRIERS27
EDITORIALS10	DRIVING.....20	TRAIL RIDING AND ENDURANCE27
4-H10	FOXHUNTING.....21	USET27
FOX AND DRAG HUNTING10	HANDICAPPED RIDING.....21	VAULTING27
HANDICAPPED RIDING11	HORSE SHOWS.....21	VIDEO REVIEWS27
HORSE CARE11	MISCELLANEOUS.....23	
	OLYMPIC/PAN AM GAMES.....24	
	POLO.....24	

THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE

P.O. Box 46, Middleburg, Virginia 22117

Telephone: 703/687-6341

Copyright 1988 by The Chronicle of the Horse Inc. Entered as second class mail matter May 13, 1977, at the post office in Middleburg, Virginia, and additional offices, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

Published every Friday by The Chronicle of the Horse, Inc., at Middleburg, Va., and printed by American Press, Inc., Gordonsville, Va.

Subscription rates: 1 year \$38.50; 1 year (foreign) \$53.50; Single issues \$1.25. Index (published twice a year) \$5.00. Single index \$2.50.



ART

Artist

Abernethy, Jean, cartoon 8/14 p 29.
 Adkins, Linda, cartoon 10/2 p 20.
 Blays, Elise Tuckerman, A Foxhunter's Day Off, details on p 59, 7/10 p 1.
 Bore, Joe, cartoon 7/17 p 16; 7/31 p 28; 8/14 p 18; 8/28 p 24; 9/4 p 28; 10/23 p 22; 11/20 p 12; 11/27 p 24; 12/18 p 6; 12/25 p 8.
 Botto, Richard A., Dusty, details on p 55, 7/31 p 1.
 Bright, J. Clayton, The Chesterland Trophy, details on p 66, 10/2 p 1.
 Buresch, Joe, cartoon 12/4 p 20; 12/25 p 16.
 Byron, Richard C., Sassacus And Juanita Sioux World Travelers, details on p 55, 9/4 p 1.
 Cassidy, Custer, cartoon 7/24 p 12; 8/21 p 47; 8/28 p 34; 9/18 p 20; 9/25 p 61; 10/2 p 50; 10/9 p 34; 10/23 p 62; 7/10 p 40; 7/17 p 27; 10/30 p 38; 11/13 p 5; 11/20 p 20; 11/27 p 16; 12/4 p 30; 12/4 p 33; 12/18 p 6.
 Cecil, Richard, Going To The Post, details on p 54, 9/11 p 1.
 Chhuy, O. Haskell, Off To Draw the First Covert, details on p 66, 11/6 p 1.
 Clayton, Rebecca, Maternal Concern, details on p 55, 12/4 p 1.
 Cone, Amanda H., Caught Off Guard, details on p 62, 8/21 p 1.
 Cross, Henry H., The Match Between True John and Gray Eddy, details on p 58, 8/14 p 1.
 Currier & Ives, Winter In The Country--Cutting Ice 12/18 p 1.
 Davis, Heather St. Clair, Pick of the Litter, The, details on p 50, 12/25 p 1; Elbow Grease, details on p 82, 8/28 p 1.
 Dean, Sandy, cartoon 8/21 p 47; 8/28 p 50; 9/11 p 16; 9/18 p 101; 10/2 p 53; 10/23 p 30; 10/30 p 26; 11/27 p 12; 12/4 p 14.
 Eustis, Francis W., Champion Stud, details on p 35, 12/11 p 1.
 Gioni, Suzanne, Leisure Time, details on p 70, 10/2 p 1.
 Griswold, Scott, Caitlin Farr and Peensy, details on p 118, 11/13 p 1.
 Kohout, Melissa, Ready For The Ring, details on p 66, 10/30 p 1.
 Monroe, Lanford, Morning of the Montana Plains, details on p 58, 11/27 p 1.
 Mount, William Sidney, Bargaining For A Horse,

details on p 59, 7/17 p 1.
 Pettit, Patrick J., National Beagle Club Of America Centennial Celebration, details on p 102, 9/18 p 1.
 Rowland, Jeffie, cartoon 12/18 p 6; All Accounted For, details on p 63, 10/16 p 1.
 Scott, Mary Trent, The Fourth Of July At Warrenton, details on p 59, 7/3 p 1; Middleburg, VA, details on p 90, 9/25 p 1.
 Welch, Wade, cartoon 11/27 p 42.
 Wysocki, Charles, Foxy Fox Outfoxes the Foxhunts, details on p 70, 11/20 p 1.

Subject

All Accounted For, painting, details on p 63, 10/16 p 1.
 Bargaining For A Horse, painting, details on p 59, 7/17 p 1.
 Caitlin Farr and Peensy, painting, details on p 118, 11/13 p 1.
 Caught Off Guard, sculpture, details on p 62, 8/21 p 1.
 Champion Stud, sculpture, details on p 35, 12/11 p 1.
 Chesterland Trophy, trophy, details on p 66, 10/2 p 1.
 Dusty, painting, details on p 55, 7/31 p 1.
 Elbow Grease, painting, details on p 82, 8/28 p 1.
 Fourth of July At Warrenton, painting, details on p 59, 7/3 p 1.
 Foxhunter's Day Off, A, painting, details on p 59, 7/10 p 1.
 Foxy Fox Outfoxes the Foxhunts, painting, details on p 70, 11/20 p 1.
 Gathering, sculpture, details on p 90, 10/23 p 1.
 Going To The Post, painting, details on p 54, 9/11 p 1.
 Leisure Time, painting, details on p 70, 10/2 p 1.
 Match Between True John and Gray Eddy, details on p 58, 8/14 p 1.
 Maternal Concern, painting, details on p 55, 12/4 p 1.
 Middleburg, VA, painting, details on p 90, 9/25 p 1.
 Morning of the Montana Plains, sculpture, details on p 58, 11/27 p 1.
 National Beagle Club Of America Centennial Celebration, painting, details on p 102, 9/18 p 1.
 Off To Draw the First Covert, painting, details on p 66, 11/6 p 1.
 Pick of the Litter, The, painting, details on p 50, 12/25 p 1.
 Ready For The Ring, painting, details on p 66, 10/30 p 1.
 Saratoga Girls, painting, details on p 75, 8/7 p 1.
 Sassacus And Juanita Sioux

World Travelers, painting, details on p 55, 9/4 p 1.
 Tang Dynasty Horse, sculpture, details on p 59, 7/24 p 1.
 Winter In The Country--Cutting Ice, painting 12/18 p 1.

BEAGLES AND BASSETS

Bryn Mawr, English Bassets At 7/10 p 6.
 Meadow Brook Hounds Pony Club 7/24 p 13.
 Tewksbury Takes Centennial Basset Trials 12/18 p 56.
 The Beagling Fraternity 9/18 p 26.

BOOKSHELF

Authors

Briggs, Frank H. Sr., Glossary of Thoroughbred Racing 10/30 p 50.
 Brown, Jeremy Houghton, Systems of the Horse, The 12/25 p 36.
 Burton, Jane, & Allaby, Michael, Pony's Tale: A Year in the Life of a Foal 12/25 p 36.
 Cavana, Betty, Banner Year 10/30 p 50.
 Devaney, John, Right From The Horse's Mouth 10/30 p 50.
 Duran, Nina, Rider's Diary, A 12/25 p 36.
 Flake, Carol, Tarnished Crown--The Quest for a Racetrack Champion 10/30 p 50.
 Francis, Dick, Bolt 10/30 p 50.
 Green, Lucinda, Cross-Country Riding 12/4 p 37.
 Haselbush, Willard C., Of Their Own Free Will 12/25 p 36.
 Howday, Jay, Inside Horse Racing 12/25 p 36.
 Kellon, Eleanor, Horse Owner's Veterinary Advisor and Record Book 12/25 p 36.
 Kiley-Worthington, Martha, Behavior of Horses, The 10/30 p 50.
 MacDonald, Janet W., Riding To Music 12/4 p 37.
 MacSwiney, The Marquis, Training From the Ground/A Special Approach 12/4 p 37.
 Hunting, Roger, Hedges and Hurdles/A History Of National Hunt Racing 12/4 p 37.
 Pavord, Tony, and Fisher, Rod, Equine Veterinary Manual, The 10/30 p 50.
 Phillips, Capt. Mark, Captain Mark Phillips On Riding 12/4 p 37.
 Pilliner, Sarah, Performance Horse, Management, Care & Training 12/25 p 36.
 Rosi, Amy, Pony Book: The World of Emerson Burr 12/4 p 37.
 Smart, John, Showjumping 12/25 p 36.
 Steinkraus, Wm., Stoneridge, MA, Horse in Sport, The 12/25 p 36.
 Wilde, Louise Mills, Guide to

Ore--age 10/30 p 50.

Titles

Banner Year, Cavana, Betty 10/30 p 50.
 Behavior of Horses, The, Kiley-Worthington, Martha 10/30 p 50.
 Bolt, Francis, Dick 10/30 p 50.
 Captain Mark Phillips On Riding, Phillips, Capt. Mark 12/4 p 37.
 Cross-Country Riding, Green, Lucinda 12/4 p 37.
 Equine Veterinary Manual, The, Pavord, Tony, and Fisher, Rod 10/30 p 50.
 Glossary of Thoroughbred Racing, Briggs, Frank H. Sr. 10/30 p 50.
 Guide to Dressage, Wilde, Louise Mills 10/30 p 50.
 Hedges and Hurdles/A History Of National Hunt Racing, Hunting, Roger 12/4 p 37.
 Horse in Sport, The, Steinkraus, Wm., Stoneridge, MA 12/25 p 36.
 Horse Owner's Veterinary Advisor and Record Book, Kellon, Eleanor 12/25 p 36.
 Inside Horse Racing, Howday, Jay 12/25 p 36.
 Instructors Handbook, The, 12/25 p 36.
 Of Their Own Free Will, Haselbush, Willard C. 12/25 p 36.
 Performance Horse, Management, Care & Training, Pilliner, Sarah 12/25 p 36.
 Pony Book: The World of Emerson Burr, Rosi, Amy 12/4 p 37.
 Pony's Tale: A Year in the Life of a Foal, Burton, Jane, & Allaby, Michael 12/25 p 36.
 Rider's Diary, A, Duran, Nina 12/25 p 36.
 Riding To Music, MacDonald, Janet W. 12/4 p 37.
 Right From The Horse's Mouth, Devaney, John 10/30 p 50.
 Showjumping, Smart, John 12/25 p 36.
 Systems of the Horse, The, Brown, Jeremy Houghton 12/25 p 36.
 Tarnished Crown--The Quest for a Racetrack Champion, Flake, Carol 10/30 p 50.
 Tax Tips for Horse Owners 1987, 12/25 p 36.
 Training From the Ground/A Special Approach, MacSwiney, The Marquis 12/4 p 37.

BREEDING

General

Breeders Cup, The Value of a 12/11 p 31.
 Contagious Equine Metritis 12/11 p 156.
 Farnley Ponies, Over 50 Years, story, photo 7/24 p 35.
 Fertilization Technique Works

at CSU, New 12/25 p 28.
Health Precautions For Winter
Foals 12/18 p 50.
Hypersensitivity in Hares 10/30 p
17.
Incentive Program For Bavarian
Breeder's 7/10 p 20.
Northwest Sport Horse Breeders
Classic 12/18 p 50.
Stallion Selection, The Many
Facets of 12/11 p 34.

Non-Thoroughbred

Appaloosa Headquarters in Idaho
12/4 p 54.
Australia Pony, Tracing The
11/13 p 18.
Be Kind To Animals Week
Breeding Show, Berwyn, PA,
7/10 p 20.
Dartmoor Pony 11/13 p 17.
Dealing With The Future 8/21 p
44.
Detroit Horse Show, Detroit,
MI, story, photo, summaries
7/10 p 18.
Devon Breeding Show, Devon, PA,
story, photo, summaries 8/7 p
50.
Dressage At Devon Breeding
Show, Devon, PA, LH 7/31 p 52.
Exmoor Pony, The 11/13 p 19.
Galliceno, The 11/13 p 24.
Genesee Valley Breeders
Association, Avon, NY, story,
photo, summaries 10/16 p 6.
Gotland Pony, The 11/20 p 54.
Hanoverian Association American
Breeders/Owners, Purebred
12/11 p 160.
Here And There Farm Breeding,
Springhouse, PA 7/10 p 19.
Icelandic Horse Federation,
Washingtonville, NY 11/13 p
108.
Icelandic Pony 11/13 p 20.
International Hunter Futurity
Regionals 10/30 p 14.
Another Tie Concludes Finals,
story, photo 11/13 p 97.
Metamora Hunt Breeding, Oxford,
MI 10/30 p 14.
Miniature Mania, British 11/13
p 24.
New Jersey Bred Hunter
Association Englishtown, NJ
7/10 p 19.
North American Trakehner
Association Annual Meeting
12/4 p 40.
Northwest Futurity, Upper Hand
Wins 10/30 p 15.
Northwest Sport Horse Breeders
Classic 12/18 p 50.
Oslerlea Breeders Futurity
10/30 p 15.
PA Horse Shows Association Colt
& Pony Breeding, Malvern, PA
7/10 p 19.
Pony Breeders News 1987 11/13 p
25; correction 12/4 p 39.
TEXAS Sporthorse Classic,
Austin, TX 10/30 p 14.
The Maturity Canceled, LH
8/21 p 62.
Virginia Pony Breeders
Association 1987 Yearling
Futurity, Manakin, VA, story,
photo, summaries 7/31 p 36.

Welsh Cob, The 11/27 p 39.
Welsh Pony & Cob Society of
America Annual Meeting 12/25 p
28.
Welsh Pony, The 11/27 p 37.
Western New York Dressage
Association Breeding, Phelps,
NY 10/16 p 7.

Thoroughbred
Hunt Leads Thoroughbred
Breeders 8/21 p 62.
Keeneland September Yearling
Sale, Lexington, KY 10/16 p 6.
Spandthrift Shuffles 10/16 p 7.

BYLINE CONTRIBUTORS

Abbey, Marian, Buffalo
International 7/24 p 20;
Harris, Jacqueline, Has a Love
Affair With Connemaras 11/13 p
22.
Abel, Shant, Lightning 11/27 p
39.
Adkins, Linda, Final Kill, The
10/2 p 19.
Archer, Jane, Miniature Mania,
British 11/13 p 24.
Barish, Sam, Ljundquist, Repeat
Winners Dominate at
Championship 11/27 p 28;
Westmoreland Davis 11/27 p 31;
Virginia Dressage Association
7/3 p 43; Potomac Valley
Dressage 7/10 p 47; World Cup
Dressage 8/21 p 12.
Barker, Ann, Fair Hill, Good
Racing At 7/3 p 38; Saratoga
Provides A Preview 9/11 p 41;
Atlantic City Steeplechasing
9/25 p 26; Maryland Million
Steeplechase 10/2 p 14;
Foxfield Steeplechase Fall
Races 10/16 p 51; Middleburg
Fall Steeplechase 10/23 p 13;
Monmouth Pushes Polar Parallel
Over \$100,000 11/6 p 14; Far
Hills, Comic Book Horse Wins
\$50,000 Feature 11/20 p 55;
Charleston Course, Mickey Free
Wins At Fast 12/4 p 8;
Columbus Steeplechase Races
12/18 p 53.
Bartnick, Libby Meader,
Disabled Riders World
Championship 9/25 p 74.
Beaunoyer, Daniel E.,
Trailering Stress Effects On
Exercise Performance 8/14 p
43.
Belcastro, Lisa, McPherson,
Gwyneth, Is a Determined
Dressage Rider 11/13 p 8;
Breyer Models, Real Showing
With Not-so-real Horses 11/13
p 16; USDF Meeting, Lengthy
Discussions At 12/4 p 3;
Gift You Can't Buy, A 12/18 p
2; Germantown Charity 7/3 p 6;
Pan-Am Games Teams 8/7 p 3;
U.S. Olympic Festival 8/7 p
15; U.S. Olympic Festival
Dressage Brings Out The Good
8/7 p 39; Over 50 Years Of
Farnley Ponies 7/24 p 35;
North American Young Riders
Championships 9/4 p 7; AHSA/
USET Regional Dressage Finals
10/2 p 4; What We Have What We

Need 10/2 p 2; AHSA/USET West
Regional Dressage Finals 10/2
p 3; Beebe Draw Horse Trials
10/16 p 8; Spurge, Renee,
Dressage Is The Right Choice
For 10/30 p 6.
Bergman, Julie, Langer, Larry
Manages The West Coast 7/17 p
3; Oaks Classic 7/17 p 14;
Mercedes West Coast Jumping
Championship Show 7/31 p 26;
USET West 10/23 p 4;
International Jumping
Festival, A 1-2-3- for 10/30 p
32.
Bezdek, Marice, Portable
Cross-Country Fences 8/28 p
66.
Billings, Josh, Sellers Talk
10/9 p 18.
Birdsall, Peter and Joan,
Spruce Meadows Masters 10/9 p
21.
Bliss, Molly, Groton House II
Horse Trials 8/14 p 40;
Stoneligh-Burnham Horse
Trials 8/21 p 50; Ledyard
Horse Trials 10/2 p 13.
Block, Victor, Treating Serious
Burns 7/24 p 7.
Booker, Tricia, Chrysler Myopia
Driving Event 7/3 p 29;
Touring For The Team 9/4 p 2;
World Pairs Driving
Championships, Riensenbeck, W.
Germany 9/4 p 4; American
Heritage Combined Driving
Event 11/6 p 46.
Boydston, Lisa Berkley, Twin
Cities Dressage Open 8/14 p
38.
Braceand, Jeanne, Ludwigs
Corner Driving Show 10/23 p
71.
Bradshaw, Mary, Detroit
Dressage 7/3 p 40; Bloomfield
Hunt Dressage 10/16 p 46.
Braun, Terry, Doornhof Farm
Dressage 7/31 p 3; Doornhof
Farm Horse Trials 7/31 p 41;
Huntington Farm Dressage 8/28
p 60.
Brizendine, Jacqui, Brass 8/21
p 63.
Brodmax, Eric, My Lady's Manor
Driving 7/24 p 44.
Brown, Kathleen, Gilbert,
Natalie and Jeffrey, Show and
Tell With 12/4 p 9; Coto
Classic Combined Training
12/18 p 64; Tale of Tails, A
12/25 p 39.
Brown, Sue Ann, Dressage At
Waterloo 7/31 p 6.
Browne, Kathryn, U.S. 100-Mile
One-Day Trail Ride 7/24 p 38.
Busche, Carole, Golden Spike
Empire Horse Trials 10/23 p
76.
Cain, Glenye L., Nuesch, David,
Is Another Kid 7/31 p 34.
Campbell, Linda Droeger,
Beeman, George The General Of
Arapahoe 9/18 p 4.
Carnie, Clive, Upperville Horse
Show 7/24 p 14; Great Meadow,
Babe Ruth 10/30 p 51; Potomac
Valley Dressage Association
11/20 p 42.
Caruso, Bryn Mawr Beagles 7/10

p 4.
Cassat, Alex and Ford, Jesse,
Tewksbury Takes Centennial
Basset Trials 12/18 p 56.
Castellan, Cynthia, I Seek A
Horse 12/4 p 40.
Catapano, Fred, A New Product
Line 8/14 p 42.
Childs, B.A., Early Morning
Rites 8/21 p 48.
Clulow, Manuel Clayton, An Ode
To The Coyote 9/18 p 28.
Cook, Skip, USPC National
Championships A Success Again
At Commonwealth Park 8/14 p 3;
You Can Always Go Back 7/31 p
2; Middleton Pony Club Horse
Trials 11/6 p 9; McKenzie,
Debbie, Pony Club MWP 11/13 p
20; Elite Pony Clubbers 11/13
p 22; Fair Hill, Championships
at 11/20 p 39.
Copenhagen, Suzanne, CTETA
Spring Horse Trials And
Three-Day 7/10 p 15.
Costello, Marion, Australia
Pony, Tracing The 11/13 p 18.
Cotton, Gary DVM, DMSO The
Wonder Drug 8/28 p 62.
Covey, Holly, Deep Creek Horse
Trials 7/24 p 41; Kelowna
Horse Trials 8/14 p 44; Area
VII Benefit Horse Trials 10/2
p 12; Freeman Farm Horse
Trials 10/16 p 12; Donita Farm
Dressage 10/16 p 48; Western
Championship Young Riders
Three-Day 10/23 p 74;
Northwest Futurity, Upper Hand
Wins 10/30 p 15; Region 6
Championships Debut at Donita
10/30 p 46.
Cummins, Deborah, Illinois USET
Benefit 7/31 p 27; Wayne-
DuPage Hunt Show 8/21 p 19.
Danner, Anna M., Holiday Hunts
12/18 p 5; Working Together
For A New Kennel 9/18 p 30.
Dauntless, Dauntless Around The
World 8/14 p 45; Haney,
Tommy, Could Hunt His Hounds
In The Bronx 9/18 p 12;
Centennial Celebrations in
Virginia 11/27 p 6.
Davidson, Findlay, Lucerne,
France And The Natural
Overcome The Mud 7/3 p 4;
Aachen Falls To U.S. Team
Again, Aachen, W.Germany 7/17
p 25; Aachen Dressage, Dover
Makes American Flag Fly At
7/17 p 48; Breda CCI, Breda,
Holland 7/10 p 14; European
Dressage Championships,
Goodwood, England 8/21 p 6;
Junior European Show Jumping
Championships, Mons, Belgium,
8/21 p 16; Nashua World Cup
Qualifier, Rotterdam, Holland
9/4 p 37; Burghley CCI,
Burghley, England 10/2 p 15;
European Three-Day Champ.,
Luhmühlen, West Germany 10/2
p 16; European Show Jumping
Championships, St.Gallen,
Switzerland 10/9 p 30;
Bookelo, Teulere and The
French Take Rain-Soaked 11/6 p
5.
Davis, Bonnie, Auction 9/4 p

53.
De Michele, Peter, Licorice, Hidden Dangers Of 11/27 p 41.
Di Craiker, Patricia, Labor Day Classic 10/23 p 19; Flintridge Riding Club 11/13 p 90; Macley Regional at Flintridge 11/6 p 11.
Dice, Marga, Sadly Outgrown 12/25 p 38.
Dole, Barbara, Tennessee Dressage Show 7/24 p 8.
Dover, Robert, Dover Speaks Out On Dressage 8/28 p 53.
Doyle, Gwen, New Jersey Charity Match 10/2 p 55.
Duffon, Jo Steber, Creations Best 7/24 p 39.
Fanning, Jill, Bryn Mawr American Hounds 7/10 p 4.
Felt, Lisa, Maredaca Farm Horse Trials, Revamped Course At 12/4 p 42.
Fischer, Martha, Rocky Mountain Dressage On The Move 11/13 p 104.
Foster, Paula, Palmer River Riding Club Horse Trials 12/4 p 42.
Freeman, Margaret, Pan-Am Games Screening Trials 7/10 p 46.
Gadek, Mary, Somerset Mills Horse Trials 10/2 p 14.
Gallo, William Jr., Monmouth Park, Summer Steeplechasing 7/17 p 37; Delaware Park Step 8/14 p 47; Saratoga Was Spill City 9/25 p 23; Temple Gwathmey--a First for Gateshead 10/30 p 53; Pennsylvania Hunt Cup Hometown Horse Wins 11/27 p 43.
Gantress, Louise T., Horses In Japan 9/11 p 32.
Gelormine, Michele T., International Jumping Derby 9/25 p 27; Fairfield County Hounds Hunter Trials 11/6 p 18.
Giacomini, Fran, Pebble Beach Dressage Show 9/11 p 42.
Glass, Kerry, New England Hound Show and Hound Trials 11/6 p 16.
Gluck, Dr. Harold, Don't Let Them Destroy Our Riding Academies 7/17 p 41.
Hagge, Nicole, Spider 8/14 p 9.
Haley, Candace, Palouse Empire Horse Trials 8/21 p 52.
Harris, Stephen B., Bryn Mawr Penn-Marydel Foxhounds 7/10 p 3.
Hasler, Laren Simpson, Mill Creek 9/25 p 87.
Headley, Victoria, Welsh Pony & Cob Society of America Annual Meeting 12/25 p 28.
Hill, Cherry, Leather And Its Care 9/4 p 43; Stallion Selection, The Many Facets of 12/11 p 34; (with R. Klimesh) Clip, One May Be Worth Two Hails 11/20 p 35.
Hinton, Matt, Los Angeles Equestrian Center 7/24 p 24; Colorado Springs Benefit Show 7/31 p 8; Sacramento State Fair 11/20 p 17.
Horvath, Reba, Horse Show Day 7/24 p 37.
Houghland, Mason MFH, The Pack 9/18 p 86.
Howells, Lesley, Carolinas District Hound Show 7/10 p 8; Happy And Relaxed Hounds In Canada 7/10 p 10.
Hudson, Laura, Games Team Gets International Experience 11/13 p 10.
Hunter, Ginevra, Pacific District of the MFHA, News From 11/27 p 3.
Huntman, A, Trials And Tribulations Of Cub Hunting 10/2 p 17.
Husher, Helen, Vermont Summer Classic 8/28 p 38.
Ingram, Pat, Baking Soda In The Barn 8/28 p 63; Clippers Deserve Top Care 10/23 p 89.
Irwin, Sue, Dressage At Lamplight 10/23 p 7.
Jackson, Miki Molyneux, Flat Creek Labor Day Horse Trials, Graham Again 11/6 p 4.
Jeffers, Deri, Neatness Counts 7/17 p 2.
Jenkins, Margie P., Hafflingers In Peacetime 8/14 p 57.
Juell, Andy, They Might Be Alive 12/18 p 65.
Kamberg, Hilary, Southern California Pony Club Regional Rally 7/24 p 36.
Kelley, Michael, Schoolhouse Point-To-Point Races 10/16 p 51; Genesee Valley Hunt Cup 10/30 p 53; Roscommon Cup Hatango Retires 11/20 p 56; Cary Cup 12/18 p 53; Walnut Hill 9/25 p 18; Genesee Valley Breeders Association 10/16 p 6; Genesee Valley Hunt Horse Trials 10/23 p 75.
Kellon, Eleanor, Using Round Hay Bales 10/23 p 79; Hypersexuality in Mares 10/30 p 17; Rhino Vaccine, Don't Underestimate 11/27 p 40; Iodine Based Soaps, Spotlight On 11/27 p 41; Spray Therapy, Garden Hose 12/4 p 45; Salute to the Spirit 12/11 p 172; Steroids, Chronic Use In Horses 12/25 p 26; Wonderful Water 8/14 p 10; Lengthening The Stride 7/3 p 35; Coffin Bone Fractures 8/7 p 54; Moments 8/7 p 64; Interference Problems 7/17 p 44; Lesson Day 8/21 p 17; Human Medicine Only For Humans 8/28 p 63; Correcting Cross-Firing 9/4 p 44; Comeback Trail, The 9/25 p 78; Sickle Hocks 10/2 p 52; Managing A Lay-Up Operation 10/9 p 54; Heaves Attacks Emergency Care For Wintertime 11/20 p 38; Health Precautions For Winter Foals 12/18 p 50.
Kerns, Terry, Lasers Offer A New Solution 8/14 p 13; Raybon, Johnny, Found A Way To Enjoy Horses 11/20 p 60; Mouth, To Avoid Problems Look In Your Horses' 12/4 p 44.
Knapp, Laurie, Champagne Classic Dressage Show 7/3 p 40.
Kreidler, Bonnie, Fairfield, 9/25 p 19.
Krieger, Grace, Griswold, Scott Equine Artist 10/2 p 56.
Langrish, Sandra, Hickstead, Americans Take Nations Cup By Storm 7/3 p 3; Hickstead Dubai Cup, Hickstead, England 7/31 p 20; Silk Cut Derby, Hickstead, England 9/11 p 24.
Lannon, Martha, Longreen, Mary Sue Younger Has Good Luck 11/20 p 50.
Lawrence, Candy, Hunting Valley Stables Derby Day 7/3 p 14; Crestmont Cleveland Polo Classic 8/7 p 64; Hunting Valley Stables Horse Trials 8/14 p 42; Ohio Dressage Derby 8/21 p 8; Prescott Grandprix 9/4 p 17; Northeast Ohio Folly Hunter Pace Series 11/6 p 18; Bath Pony Club Point-to-Point 11/20 p 58; Chagrin Valley Trials/Pace 11/27 p 4; Northeast Ohio Hunter Pace Folly Series Finale 12/4 p 7.
Lennox, Muriel, Royal Agricultural Winter Fair 12/25 p 4.
Lert, Peter, Osierlea Dressage Show 7/24 p 8.
Lindsay, Katherine, Technical Delegate's Christmas Wish List 12/18 p 7; Remy-Martin International Masters Of Dressage 7/17 p 46; Horizon Classic Grandprix 7/10 p 33; Wayne-DuPage Horse Trials 8/28 p 64; Central States Regional Dressage Finals 10/2 p 7; St. James Race Meet 10/16 p 50.
Lovejoy, Lori, Fire Prevention Efforts Can Avert Destruction 7/24 p 3.
Lyon, Ross W. MFH, Old Red Mask 9/18 p 88.
Maar, Nancy, Ox Ridge 7/31 p 16; Children's Services 7/3 p 21; Cartiers Polo Museum 10/2 p 54.
Mackay-Smith, Alexander, Bryn Mawr English Foxhound Division 7/10 p 3; The Art Of Hunt Reporting 9/18 p 2; Virginia Foxhound Club Panel Discussion 9/18 p 22.
Macklin, Linda, Dublin Horse Show, Dublin, Ireland 9/11 p 3.
Major, Alan, The Kiplingcotes Derby 7/3 p 39; Horse Colors and Superstition 11/6 p 15; Sleigh Bells Ring, Are You Listening? 12/18 p 8.
Malavase, Dru, Penn-York Terrier Trials 12/4 p 6.
Martin, Virginia, Taconic Hunt Opening Day and Hunter Trials 11/20 p 58.
McClung, Cooky, Pretty Is But Pretty Doesn't Cut It In The Hunt Field 7/24 p 11; They Never Seem To Get It Right 7/17 p 27; Dublin Is A Celebration Of Irish Horses 9/11 p 5; Two Rivers Pony Club Makes Friends At Dublin 9/11 p 39; My Grandfather, The Wild Irish Hunter 9/18 p 18; For Better Or Worse, Horses For Sure 9/25 p 61; Leone, Armand, New Australian 10/2 p 24; Cadillac American Gold Cup Grand Prix 10/16 p 20; Letters From Both Sides of the Fence 11/13 p 5; Pennsylvania National, Scharffenberger The Victor 11/13 p 82; Dude, The Real Meaning of 12/4 p 30; Good Presents and Bad Presents 12/18 p 4; Thanks, I Think I'll Pass 12/25 p 3.
McCormick, Diane, Cavalier Classic 7/24 p 22; I Love N.Y. 7/17 p 8; Detroit Horse Show 7/10 p 18, p 21; AVA National Championships 8/21 p 3; Menlo Circus Club Charity 8/28 p 20; Pony Finals 9/4 p 13; Macley Southeast Regionals 9/25 p 20; Kraut, Tim 10/9 p 18; Every Finisher Is A Winner 10/16 p 2; North American Open Championships Endurance Ride 10/16 p 3; Dennehys, Are Five To None 10/16 p 13; Pennsylvania National Horse Show Junior 10/30 p 3; Midwest Macley Regional, Tammy Provost Wins 11/6 p 12; Ashe Family Done More Than Win This Year 11/13 p 12; Washington International 11/13 p 73; International Hunter Futurity, Another Tie 11/13 p 97; More Isn't Better For The Horses 11/20 p 2; National, The Nation's Best Hunters at New York 11/20 p 3; Prince Philip Cup, Virginia Takes Home The 11/27 p 36; Macley Final, Stacia Klein Survives Pressure 11/27 p 38; Michelob/AGA Grandprix Association 12/18 p 15; Johnson, Patty, and Brown, Otis, Make Brass Lantern Shine 12/25 p 20.
Miller, Molly, Brightwood Horse Trials 9/25 p 69.
Miller, Sue, Brightwood Dressage 10/23 p 8.
Monk, Katy, Meadowlark Horse Trials 7/31 p 42; Steeplechase Reborn In Kansas City 10/30 p 52; Heritage Park, No Day Off For Mike Huber 11/6 p 8.
Montali, Patty, Bennett, Dr. Deb, Riding Biologically With 11/20 p 45; Christmas Delicacies For Horse and Man 12/18 p 5.
Moore, Carol, Rancho Murieta, Jacquin Makes A Classic Finish 8/7 p 24; Santa Cruz Classic 9/11 p 20; Murieta Equine Complex Horse Trials 11/20 p 49.
Mokonechny, Nancy A., Radnor Hunt Club 9/25 p 53.
Mottach, Gayle, Tipasa Fall Horse Trials 11/6 p 6.
Neufeld, Robert L., Red Rock Hounds 7/10 p 9.
Neufeld, Sophie, Sound And Sane 12/4 p 41.
Newman, Arlene, Essex Horse

- Trials 8/7 p 58; Dressage At Devon 8/28 p 57; ASPCA MacLay Northeast Regional Finals 10/9 p 19; Rolex USET Show Jumping Talent Derby 10/16 p 32; Texel, Ray, Focuses on His Goals 11/13 p 14.
- Novick, Scott, Fun Traveling Up The Intercollegiate Mountain 8/21 p 17.
- Ogilvie, Will H., Steeplechasing 9/25 p 26.
- Oliver, Julia, Other Side Of The Desk At The Pan Am Games, The 10/23 p 72.
- Palumbo, Andrea Lee, New England Equestrian Finals, South Hadley, MA 11/20 p 52.
- Pata, Karen, Amber Hill Horse Trials 8/21 p 52.
- Paulo, Karen, Santiam Cascade Endurance Ride 10/2 p 53; Oregon 100 10/23 p 73.
- Perreault, Bonnie, Allergic Contact Dermatitis 8/7 p 56; Hoof Abscess 10/23 p 80; Advertising To Sell A Horse 11/6 p 56; Saddle Lifts, Caution About 12/4 p 32.
- Pharo, Olva Stewart, Las Colinas 7/24 p 30; Las Colinas Equestrian Center 10/2 p 44; Central Texas Dressage Society 11/13 p 107.
- Phelps, Frank, Kentucky Summer Sales 8/7 p 51; Kentucky Thoroughbred Sales 12/11 p 35; November Sales in Kentucky 12/4 p 38.
- Plank, Marguerite, IEO Dressage 8/7 p 44; Chrysler Middletown Driving 7/17 p 42; Rolex Fair Hill Horse Trials 10/2 p 10.
- Popp, Birgit, Stuttgart, International Jumping Master of Germany 11/20 p 21; Dover Stays Atop European League photo 11/20 p 48; Hessen Riding Horse Auction 12/25 p 29.
- Pritchard II, Norman Henry, Equestrian Tales, New England 12/4 p 11.
- Probert, Kelly, Letter From Home 7/17 p 28.
- Pulsifer, Holly, Aachen CAIO, Aachen, West Germany 7/17 p 43.
- Quinto, Marilyn, Grass Ridge, Kim Severson Wins First Preliminary 11/27 p 45; Arizona Dressage Association Annual 12/25 p 30.
- Rader, Richard, Pan-Am Games Modern Pentathlon 8/28 p 18.
- Ramos, Alicia, Prairie Creek Ranch Horse Trials 12/25 p 34.
- Reese, Bonnie, The Horse And Writer 9/11 p 33; Grand National 11/27 p 9.
- Register, Sam, AHSA Medal Finals, Another Nielsen Wins 11/6 p 10.
- Rodenas, Paula, Knoll Farm Dressage 8/7 p 40; Gold Coast Dressage 7/24 p 9; New York State Games For The Handicapped 7/24 p 40; Long Island OCTA 7/31 p 4; Racing Colors 7/31 p 35; Hampton Classic 10/9 p 44; Icelandic Horse Federation 11/13 p 108; Long Island OCTA Horse Trials Make Beautiful Music 11/27 p 44; Gold Coast Dressage 12/18 p 60.
- Ross, Eve, High Country Hounds Horse Trials 11/6 p 7.
- Ryan, Thomas DVM, Perhaps It's Malabsorption 7/3 p 36.
- Schooley, Miranda, Jones, James Celebrates The NBCs First 100 Years 9/18 p 26.
- Scordas, Pamela C, VADA Southwest Chapter Dressage 8/21 p 11.
- Shaughnessy, John, Aged Horse Is As Amazing As His Owner 9/18 p 28.
- Simson, Carol, Cedarwood Spring Horse Trials 7/17 p 38.
- Skinner, Tina, Old Dominion 100-Mile Endurance Ride 7/24 p 38; Brainerd, Bill 9/18 p 78.
- Sordillo, Darlene, U.S. Polo Association Open Returns to California 11/27 p 42.
- Stark, Stacy, Saratoga League Polo Tournament 10/2 p 55.
- Stickland, Charlene, Put a Stick--And Rule Book--On That Equine 11/13 p 11.
- Stine, Barbara, Tucson Dressage Club Fall Festival 11/6 p 48.
- Stockton, Ann Forer, Questions Remain On Mexican Air Crash 9/11 p 53.
- Strassburger, John, Western Events Don't Need To Be Better, three-day events out West 7/3 p 2; Diamond L Horse Trials 7/3 p 24; Experience Needed 7/10 p 2; There Will Be A Deep Sense Of Loss, Mexican team air crash 8/7 p 2; Opportunities Abound At The Pan-Am Games 8/7 p 3; Modern Pentathlon Championships 7/17 p 40; Why Have More Than One Pony Club Championship 8/14 p 2; Virginia Regional Tetrathlon 8/14 p 8; The Words Of Our Sponsors 8/21 p 2; Maryland Regional Tetrathlon 8/21 p 16; A Sense Of Deja Vu--Sort Of 8/28 p 4; Pan American Games Competitions 8/28 p 5; A Vacation In Chicago 9/11 p 2; DelBroke National Preliminary Horse Trials Championships 9/11 p 37; Mackay-Smith, The Chronicle Grow Up Under 9/25 p 7; Bad Publicity Is Better Than None for Chasing 10/2 p 2; Rolex Chesterland CCI 10/2 p 9; Protecting The Land Before It's Gone 10/23 p 2; Loudoun Hunt Pony Club Horse Trials 10/23 p 77; Radnor Hunt Three-Day 10/30 p 8; Royal Performance Deserves Credit, The 11/6 p 2; Middle Tennessee, Wieschhoff Takes a Fall 11/6 p 3; Royal Chase, Sheppard Steals Princess Anne's Spotlight 11/6 p 13; Growing Up With Pony Club 11/13 p 2; Farley, Walter, The Man Behind The Black Stallion 11/13 p 3; National--Bank of Montreal Nations Cup 11/20 p 6; Foxhunting, The Rhythms of 11/27 p 2; Dressage Championships That Make Sense 12/4 p 2; Breeders' Cup, The Value of a 12/11 p 31; Highs and Lows of '87 12/25 p 2.
- Sutton, Jim, All's Well, That Doesn't End in a Well 11/6 p 12.
- Tarvin, Vickie M., Metamora Combined Driving Event 7/24 p 44; Romwell Hunt Club Horse Show 8/21 p 32.
- Thomas, Heather Smith, Rumensin Is Deadly 9/25 p 79; Dangers Of Black Walnut 10/2 p 51; Sarcoid Tumor 10/9 p 55; Horse Diseases Crossword 11/20 p 52.
- Thomsen, Nancy, Mare Fox 12/4 p 6.
- Thorson, Juli, Magazines For Horses 8/21 p 47; Arm Yourself Against Killer Colic 9/25 p 76; Self-Sufficient Are You, How 12/4 p 41.
- Tracy, Anne, Central Vermont Dressage Association story 7/3 p 44; Central Vermont Dressage Association 8/28 p 58; Green Mountain Horse Association 9/25 p 70; Green Mountain Horse Association Trials 10/16 p 10; Green Mountain 100, Trails Lose Ground at 11/20 p 61.
- Usher, Delamere, Driving Down Under 7/17 p 43.
- Walker, Ellen, Rocky Fork Hunt 11/20 p 59.
- Ward, Lesley, CSX Polo Match 11/27 p 42.
- Warner, Amy, D-2 Virginia Regional 8/14 p 7; Virginia D-3 Regional 7/31 p 37.
- Wayde, Sarah E., What's A Horse Show 7/31 p 37.
- Weaver, Sue Ann, Bits About Bots 7/17 p 45; Welsh Pony, The 11/27 p 37; Welsh Cob, The 11/27 p 39.
- Whitfield, Margaret H., The Referee Is In The Action 7/24 p 44.
- Whitney, Muphen, Stirling Horse Center 8/7 p 60.
- Wiese, Ellen, Baltimore Jumping Classic 10/16 p 26; Rolex USET East Medal Finals 10/23 p 3; Make The USET Finals For Only The Best 10/30 p 2; Washington International Juniors, Ponies, Hunters 11/13 p 76; Stallions Prove 100-Day Test's Value 12/18 p 46.
- Wiezicki, J., Eastern New England Region Show Jumping Rally 7/31 p 37.
- Williams, Robin Traywick, Deep Run, Michael Newman Makes The Grade 8/14 p 17; Virginia Pony Breeders Association 1987 Yearling Futurity 7/31 p 36.
- Winants, Peter, Bryn Mawr Crossbred Foxhound Division 7/10 p 3; Devon Breeding Show 8/7 p 50; A Boost To The Economy 7/24 p 2; Rhett, Harry 9/18 p 10; Leith, Dallas Stayed Put 9/18 p 82; Continuity-The Key To Success 9/25 p 2; Chronicle, The Founding Of 9/25 p 3; Gladstone Driving Event 9/25 p 16; Morven Park Fall Steeplechase 10/23 p 15; Hunter Championship Of America 10/23 p 78; Sewer Whip Learned His Hobby 11/6 p 19; Breeders' Cup, Gacko Leads Flatter-less Finish 11/13 p 101; Montpelier, Stretch Runners Win At 11/20 p 56; Colonial Cup, English Import Wins Swedish 12/18 p 51.
- Worcester, Martha, Nebraska Dressage Association Cornhusker Classic 10/16 p 47.
- Wymer, Laura, TEJAS Sporthorse Classic, Austin, TX 10/30 p 14.
- Young, James L., The Foxhunter's Test 9/18 p 34.
- Zoll, Donald Atwell, The Psychology Of Winning A Dilemma For Children 7/3 p 56; The Huntsmen 7/24 p 13; No Intermission Features 7/17 p 41; Bring Back More Outside Courses 8/28 p 53; My Annual Fall Tackroom Clean-Up 10/2 p 50; Horses In Grand Opera 10/2 p 57; The Horseman 10/9 p 17; Exterminator 10/9 p 50; Rarest Horse Alive, The 12/4 p 26.

CAVALRY

Doniphans Ride 10/23 p 73.

COMBINED TRAINING

Foreign

- Anhelschwang CCI, West Germany LN 10/2 p 69.
- Boekelo, Holland, Teulere and The French Take Rain-Soaked, story, photo 10/23 p 88; correction 12/4 p 43, 11/6 p 5.
- Breda CCI, Breda, Holland, story, chart, photo 7/10 p 14.
- Burghley CCI, Burghley, England, story, photo, chart 10/2 p 15; Americans Recovering After Burghley 10/9 p 67; LN 9/18 p 102.
- Chatsworth CCI, Chatsworth, England, LN 10/9 p 64.
- Chesterland CCI, chart 10/9 p 10; LN 10/2 p 69.
- European Three-Day Championships Luhmühlen, West Germany, story, photo, chart 10/2 p 16; LN 9/11 p 52.
- European Young Riders Three-Day Championships Bailly Bor, Poland, LN 9/25 p 89.
- Greenough, Another Sponsor For 9/11 p 54.
- Junior European Horse Trials Championships, Rome, Italy, LN 9/18 p 102.
- Regal Realm To Retire in Australia 11/20 p 70.
- Stockholm CCI, Stockholm, Germany, story, photo, chart

7/10 p 12.
When In Spain Watch Out For
Wild Dogs 7/17 p 58.

Special Articles

A Down And Up Birthday 7/10 p 58.
Cobblestone Retired At Ledyard 10/2 p 71.
Conditioning Seminars, USET to Conduct 11/27 p 59.
English Event Horse Returns After Embryo Transfer 9/4 p 55.
Kentucky And Chesterland To Move Dates 9/11 p 55.
Kentucky To Have Race Meet and Three-Day 10/23 p 91.
Long, Glimpse Lands Whale of a Deal 10/16 p 62.
Long List, USET Announces 11/27 p 58.
MacGowan, Mrs. Mike, Is That 8/28 p 82.
Portable Cross-Country Fences 8/28 p 66.
Radnor, How Former Champions Fared at 10/30 p 66.
Technical Delegate's Christmas Wish List 12/18 p 7.
Western Events Don't Need To Be Better, three-day events out West 7/3 p 2.

United States

Abbe Ranch Horse Trials, LN 7/3 p 56.
Adirondack DCTA, Keeseville, NY 7/17 p 39.
Amber Hill Horse Trials, Aurora and Oregon City, OR, story, summaries 8/21 p 52.
Area VII Benefit Horse Trials, Auburn, WA, LN 8/28 p 80; story, summaries 10/2 p 12.
Area VIII Team Challenge Horse Trials, Lexington, KY, LN 10/23 p 88; 11/20 p 50.
Beebe Draw Horse Trials, La Salle, CO, story, photo, chart, summaries 10/16 p 8; correction 11/6 p 9; LN 10/9 p 64.
Berryhill Farms Horse Trials, Watertown, MN, LN 10/2 p 69.
Big Horn Horse Trials, Sheridan, WY, LN 7/24 p 56.
Biltmore Estate Horse Trials, Asheville, NC, LN 9/18 p 100; 10/30 p 12.
Borderland Farm Mini Event, Warwick, NY 10/16 p 11.
Brightonwood Horse Trials, Maple Plain, MN, LN 8/14 p 56; story, summaries 9/25 p 69.
Camp Olympic Horse Trials, Rockville, MD 10/2 p 12.
Cedarwood Horse Trials, Waco, TX, LN 9/25 p 88; 11/6 p 7; Spring Horse Trials, story, photo, summaries 7/17 p 38.
Chesterland, Rolex CCI, Unionville, Pa, story, chart, photo 10/2 p 9; LN 10/2 p 69.
Chicagoland Hunter Trials, Warrenville, IL, LN 10/16 p 50.
CHOTRA Horse Trials And

Combined Test, Clayton, CA, LN 9/18 p 100.
Commonwealth Park Horse Trials, Culpeper, VA, LN 9/25 p 88; 11/6 p 4.
CRDCT Horse Trials, Blairsville, PA 11/20 p 50.
CTCTA Two-Phase Event, San Antonio, TX 11/27 p 45.
CTETA Horse Park Fall Horse Trials, Woodside, CA, LN 10/16 p 60; 9/25 p 72; 8/14 p 56; 9/11 p 38; Spring Horse Trials And Three-Day Event, story, chart, photo, summaries 7/10 p 15.
Dayton, Greater Benefit Horse Show, Dayton, Ohio LN 11/6 p 64; 12/25 p 34.
DeBroke National Preliminary Horse Trials Championships, Warrenville, IL, story, photo, summaries 9/11 p 37; LN 9/4 p 52.
Deep Creek Horse Trials, Medical Lake, WA, story, photo, summaries 7/24 p 41.
Diamond L Horse Trials, Las Vegas, NV, correction 9/25 p 68, 7/3 p 24.
Dominion Valley Horse Trials, Middleburg, VA 11/27 p 45.
Doornhof Farm Horse Trials, Shaftsbury, VT, story, photo, summaries 7/31 p 41.
Eastern NY DCTA Sunrise Hill Farm Horse Trials, E. Greenbush, NY 10/2 p 13; LN 8/7 p 73.
Essex Horse Trials, Gladstone, NJ, story, photo, summaries 8/7 p 58.
Evergreen Fall Horse Trials, Kenosha, WI, LN 10/23 p 88; LN 7/10 p 56; 11/27 p 45.
Exceptional Equitation Benefit CT, Prospect, KY 8/14 p 44.
Fair Hill Horse Trials, Elkton, MD, LN 7/10 p 56; 10/2 p 10.
Far Hill Farms Horse Trials, Sherwood, OR 7/24 p 42.
Far Hills Farm Horse Trials, Wilsonville, OR 11/6 p 9.
Flat Creek Labor Day Horse Trials, Hogansville, GA, Graham Again At 11/6 p 4; LN 9/11 p 52.
Flora Lea Farm Starter Event, Medford, NJ 7/17 p 38; LN 10/2 p 68; 11/20 p 50.
Forest Hill Two-Phase Competition, Grantham, NH 7/3 p 28.
Fort Rucker Horse Trials, Fort Rucker, AL, LN 9/25 p 88.
Fortuna Farm Horse Trials, Long Lake, MN, LN 9/18 p 100; 10/30 p 12.
Fox And Hounds Pony Club Horse Trials, Deptford, NJ 7/24 p 43.
Fox River Valley Horse Trials, Barrington Hills, IL 8/7 p 59.
Frederick Pony Club Combined Test, Ijamsville, MD 10/16 p 11.
Freeman Farm Horse Trials, Molalla, OR, story, photo, summaries 10/16 p 12; LN 8/21 p 60.

Genesee Valley Hunt Horse Trials, Genesee, NY, LN 9/18 p 100; story, summaries 10/23 p 75.
Genesee Valley Pony Club Event, Genesee, NY 7/3 p 28.
Gillilan Farms Combined Test, Fischers Mill, OR 10/16 p 11.
Gladstonbury Pony Club Horse Trials, South Glastonbury, CT 10/23 p 76; LN 10/2 p 68.
Gold Leaf Farm Horse Trials, Alachua, FL 12/25 p 34.
Golden Spike Empire Horse Trials, Ogden, UT, story, summaries 10/23 p 76; LN 8/28 p 80.
Goshen Hounds Combined Tests, Howard County, MD 8/14 p 43.
Grass Ridge Farms Horse Trials, Sonoma, AR, LN 10/16 p 60.
Grass Ridge, Kim Severson Wins First Preliminary, story, photo 11/27 p 45.
Green Mountain Horse Association Trials, South Woodstock, VT, story, summaries, photo 10/16 p 10; LN 8/21 p 61; Youth Center LN 9/18 p 100.
Groton House Farm Horse Trials I, Hamilton, MA 8/7 p 60; II, LN 7/3 p 57; II, story, photo, summaries 8/14 p 40.
Gusty Wind Acres Horse Trials, New Alexandria, PA, LN 9/4 p 52; 7/10 p 16.
Ha'Penny Horse Trials, Lexington, KY 10/2 p 17; LN 9/25 p 88.
Hawaii CTA Horse Trials, Mokuiaia, HI, LN 10/30 p 65; 11/27 p 45; LN 11/13 p 116; Malialua, HI 10/2 p 12; Maimanalo, HI 8/7 p 45.
Heritage Park Horse Trials, Olathe, KA, LN 9/18 p 100; No Day Off For Mike Huber 11/6 p 8.
Hidden Spring Valley Farm Horse Trials, Spring Valley, OH, LN 9/11 p 52; 10/2 p 12.
High Country Hounds Horse Trials, Flagstaff, AZ 11/6 p 7; LN 9/18 p 100.
Hilltop Stable SVHPC Horse Trials, New Vernon, NJ, LN 8/21 p 60.
Howard County Pony Club Harvest Bowl, Ellicott City, MD 12/4 p 43.
Hunter Oaks Farm Horse Trials, Bloomington, IL, LN 8/28 p 80.
Hunter Spring Farm Horse Trials, Chatham Center, NY, correction 7/31 p 42; 7/3 p 27.
Hunter Valley Riding Club Combined Test, Vienna, VA 7/10 p 16.
Hunter Valley Riding Club Horse Trials, Vienna, VA 12/25 p 35.
Hunter Spring Equestrian Center Horse Trials Championships, Chatham Center NY, LN 9/4 p 52.
Hunting Valley Stables Horse Trials, Hiram, OH, story, summaries 8/14 p 42.
Huntington Farm Horse Trials,

South Strafford, VT, LN 8/28 p 80; LN 10/2 p 68.
Jackson Hole Horse Trials, Jackson, WY 11/6 p 7.
Jubilee Summer Horse Trials, North Little Rock, AR, LN 8/28 p 80.
Kelowna Horse Trials, British Columbia, Canada, story, photo, summaries 8/14 p 44.
Kent School Horse Trials, Kent, CT, LN 10/30 p 65; 11/27 p 44.
King Oak Farm Fall Horse Trials, Southampton, MA, LN 9/25 p 88.
Lake Placid Horse Trials, Lake Placid, NY, LN 8/28 p 80; 10/23 p 76.
Las Cruces Horse Trials, Las Cruces, NM, LN 11/20 p 69.
Ledyard Horse Trials, Wenham, MA, story, photo, chart, summaries 10/2 p 13; LN 9/18 p 100.
Lily Glen Horse Trials, Howard Prairie Lake, OR 10/2 p 12.
Long Island DCTA Horse Trials Make Beautiful Music, story, photo 11/27 p 44.
Longgreen, Mary Sue Younger Has Good Luck 11/20 p 50.
Loudoun Hunt Horse Trials, Leesburg, VA, LN 10/9 p 64; story, chart, summaries 10/23 p 77.
Maple Spring Farm Horse Trials, Glenwood, MD 7/10 p 16; LN 10/16 p 60; 11/20 p 50; 8/14 p 43.
NCTA Encore Farms, Ann Arbor, MI, LN 7/31 p 52.
Meadows of Moorpark Horse Trials 7/17 p 39; LN 10/16 p 60.
Meadowbrook Dressage & Combined Test, Indian Trail, NC 7/10 p 16.
Meadowbrook Hounds Pony Club Horse Trials, Oyster Bay Cove, NY, LN 9/25 p 88.
Meadowlark Horse Trials, Wichita, KS, story, photo, summaries 7/31 p 42.
Merry Meadows Farm Three-Day Event And Horse Trials, Bradford, VT, LN 9/4 p 52.
Middle Tennessee Pony Club Three-Day and Horse Trials, LN 10/30 p 65; Wieschoff Takes a Fall 11/6 p 3.
Middletown Pony Club Horse Trials, Middletown, DE 11/6 p 9.
Mill Creek Horse Trials, Grandview, MD 7/17 p 39.
Mill Creek, Madsworth, IL, story, photo, summaries 9/25 p 67; LN 8/21 p 61.
Millbrook Equestrian Center Horse Trials, Millbrook, NY, LN 7/31 p 52.
Monadnock Equestrian Center Fall Horse Trials, Marlborough, NH, LN 9/11 p 52; Horse Trials, LN 7/3 p 57; 7/17 p 38; 10/23 p 76.
Murieta Equine Complex Horse Trials, Sacramento, CA, story, photo 11/20 p 49; LN 10/2 p 68.

North American Young Riders Championships, South Hamilton MA, LN 8/28 p 80; story, photo, chart, summaries 9/4 p 7.

North Carolina Horse Trials, Mocksville, NC, LN 11/20 p 69.

North Coast CTA Horse Trials, Bath, OH, LN 7/10 p 56; 7/31 p 42.

Northeast Ohio CTA Horse Trials, Middlefield, OH 10/16 p 11.

Olney Farm Horse Trials, Joppa, MD 7/17 p 39; 10/23 p 77.

Painted Stone Horse Trials, Shelbyville, KY, LN 9/18 p 100.

Palmer River Horse Trials, Rehoboth, MA, LN 10/16 p 60; story, photo 12/4 p 42.

Palouse Empire Horse Trials, Deary, ID, story, photo, summaries 8/21 p 52.

Penrose Farm Horse Trials, Knoxville, TN LN 11/6 p 64; 12/4 p 43.

Pine Hill Fall Horse Trials, Bellville, TX, LN 10/23 p 88.

Pleasant Mallow Farms Horse Trials, Coopersburg, PA 8/28 p 67; 10/23 p 77.

Poppycock Farm Horse Trials, Trumansburg, NY 11/6 p 7.

Prairie Creek Ranch Horse Trials, Pittsburg, TX, LN 10/9 p 64; story, photo 12/25 p 34.

Prix D'Intermont, Bristol, VA 12/25 p 37.

Queen Park Horse Trials, St. Louis, MO, LN 10/16 p 60; 12/25 p 35.

Radnor Hunt Three Day Event, Malvern, PA, story, chart, photo 10/30 p 8; LN 10/23 p 88.

Ram Tap Horse Trials, Fresno, CA, LN 12/4 p 53.

Rhine Valley Farm Fall Horse Trials, Rhinebeck, NY, LN 10/23 p 88.

River Glen Horse Trials, New Market, TN, LN 11/20 p 69.

Roleu One-Day Event, Genesee, NY 10/2 p 13.

Sais Lagos Spring Horse Trials, Mylie, TX 7/3 p 28.

Seneca Valley Pony Club Open Horse Trials And Bittersweet Bowl Poolsville, MD 7/17 p 39.

Shepley Hill Horse Trials, Groton, MA, LN 10/9 p 64.

Showpark Of San Diego Horse Trials, San Diego, CA 7/24 p 43; LN 9/11 p 52.

Silk Purse Ranch Three-Day and Horse Trials, Las Vegas, NV, LN 11/6 p 64.

Silver Lining Horse Trials, Monkslume Hill, CA 7/31 p 42.

Somerset Hills Horse Trials, Gladstone, NJ, LN 8/21 p 60; story, summaries 10/2 p 14.

Spring Gulch Horse Trials, Littleton, Colo, LN 8/7 p 72.

Spring Run Horse Trials, Prospect, KY 7/17 p 38.

Spring Valley Hunt Pony Club Hilltop Stable, Horse Trials,

New Vernon, NJ 10/2 p 13.

St. Johns Horse Trials, St. Johns, AZ, LN 7/24 p 56.

Stirling Horse Center Horse Trials, Fredericksburg, VA, story, summaries 8/7 p 60.

Stoneleigh-Burnham Fall Horse Trials, Greenfield, MA, LN 10/16 p 60; story, summaries, photo 8/21 p 50; 11/27 p 44.

Stonington Farms Inc. Horse Trials, Gales Ferry, CT 7/31 p 42.

Strang Ranch Horse Trials, Carbondale, CO 8/21 p 52; LN 7/17 p 56.

Sunnyside Farm Combined Tests, Warwick, MD 7/10 p 16.

Thistle Downs Horse Trials, Verona, WI 11/6 p 7.

Thorncroft Equestrian Center Trials, Malvern, PA 11/20 p 50.

Three Day Farm Combined Test, McKinney, TX 7/10 p 16; 12/25 p 34; LN 11/6 p 64.

Tipasa Horse Trials And Combined Tests, Norman, OK, LN 7/3 p 57; story 11/6 p 6; Novice LN 8/21 p 61; Novice 10/2 p 12; 9/11 p 52.

THI Academy Horse Trials, Sweetwater, TN, LN 10/9 p 64; 7/3 p 28.

Tryon Horse Trials, Tryon, NC, LN 10/23 p 88; 12/25 p 35.

University of New Hampshire Horse Trials, Durham, NC 11/6 p 7; LN 10/9 p 64.

Waredaca Farm Horse Trials, Revamped Course At 12/4 p 42.

Waredaca/Howard County-Iron Bridge Horse Trials, Unity, MD 7/24 p 43.

Waterloo Hunt Horse Trials, Grass Lake, MI, LN 8/28 p 80.

Waters Gift Horse Trials, Burtonsville, MD, LN 8/14 p 56.

LN 9/18 p 100; 10/2 p 13; 10/2 p 17.

Wayne-DuPage Horse Trials, Wayne, IL, story, photo, chart, summaries 8/28 p 64; 7/10 p 16; LN 7/31 p 52.

Western Championships Young Riders Three-Day, North Bend, WA, story, photo, summaries 10/23 p 74.

Whidbey Island Horse Trials, Oak Harbor, WA, LN 7/24 p 56.

Wild Horse Horse Trials, Napa, CA, LN 7/10 p 56; 12/25 p 35.

Windridge Farm Horse Trials, Chatham, IL 7/10 p 16.

Wit's End Farm Starter Horse Trials, Jackson, NJ 7/3 p 27; LN 9/11 p 52; Starter 9/11 p 38.

Wynhaven Farms Dressage and CT, Ozark, AL 8/7 p 59.

Xenophon Farm, Leverett, MA, LN 8/21 p 60.

DRESSAGE

Foreign

Aachen Dressage, Dover Makes American Flag Fly At 7/17 p 48.

Beek CDA, LN 10/30 p 65.

European Dressage Championships, Goodwood, England, LN 7/17 p 57; story, chart, photo 8/21 p 6.

Hanover, West German, CDI-W, CSI, LN 11/27 p 57.

Mundorf, Luxemburg CSI, LN 8/7 p 72.

Nashua World Cup Qualifier, Rotterdam, Holland, story, chart 9/4 p 37.

Stuckelberger, Christine, Horse Tests Positive 11/6 p 66.

Stuttgart, CDI-W, CSI 10/30 p 65.

World Cup Dressage, Aachen, West Germany, story, photo 8/21 p 12.

Special Articles

American Quarter Horse Association Offers Cash For Dressage Horses 10/9 p 66.

Combat Crookedness 8/21 p 12.

Conversation by de Kunffy 11/20 p 48.

Dover Speaks Out On Dressage 8/28 p 53.

Dover Stays Atop European League, photo 11/20 p 48.

Dressage Championships That Make Sense 12/4 p 2.

International Equestrian Organization Officers 11/27 p 32.

Long List, USET Announces 11/27 p 58.

McPherson, Gwyneth, Is a Determined Dressage Rider 11/13 p 8.

National Dressage Champions, ANSA 12/4 p 54.

Rankin, Diana, New Ladykiller win National Championships 10/30 p 67.

Rocky Mountain Dressage On The Move 11/13 p 104.

Seldom Seen Retires 8/28 p 82.

Serrell, Mrs. Howard P. 12/18 p 74.

Spurge, Renee, Dressage Is The Right Choice For, story, photo 10/30 p 6.

U.S. Dressage Federation Annual Meeting, LN 11/27 p 57; Lengthy Discussions at 12/4 p 3.

Zorn Didn't Eat 10/9 p 66.

United States

Acadiana DCTA, Crowley, LA 11/27 p 32.

ANSA Midwest Regional Dressage Finals, Madsen, IL, LN 9/18 p 100; Central States Regional Dressage Finals, story, photo 10/2 p 7.

ANSA/USSET Eastern Regional Dressage Finals, Culpeper, VA, story, chart, photo, summaries 10/2 p 4; LN 9/25 p 88.

ANSA/USSET West Regional Dressage Finals, Los Angeles, CA, LN 10/2 p 69; story, photo, chart, summaries 10/2 p 3.

AK Khamsa Dressage, New Berlin, IL, LN 10/9 p 64.

Arizona Dressage Association, Scottsdale, AZ, LN 11/13 p 116; story, photos 12/25 p 30.

Arkansas Dressage & Equestrian Events Club, N. Little Rock, AR 7/31 p 5.

Atlanta National Dressage, Atlanta, GA, LN 11/13 p 100.

Avocado Dressage Wine, Horses and Song, Del Mar, CA, LN 7/17 p 56.

Bloomfield Hunt Dressage, Bloomfield Hills, MI, story, photo, summaries 10/16 p 46.

Blue Willow Farm Dressage, Brewster, NY, LN 10/16 p 60.

Borderland Farm Dressage, Warwick, NY 10/23 p 12.

Brightonwood Dressage Show, Maple Plain, MN, story, summaries 10/23 p 8.

California Dressage Championship, Los Angeles, CA 11/6 p 50; LN 10/2 p 69; Sonoma, Santa Rosa, CA 12/4 p 5; Foothills Chapter, Wilton, CA 7/17 p 47; San Diego, San Diego, CA, LN 8/7 p 73; San Francisco Peninsula Chapter, San Juan Bautista, CA, LN 7/31 p 52; 9/4 p 38.

Carl Asm's Memorial Dressage Association, York, PA 11/20 p 47.

Cayuga DCT, Trumansburg, NY 8/14 p 40.

Cedar Rowe Farm, Rocky Ridge, MD 11/6 p 51.

Central Florida Dressage Classic, Altosna, FL 11/27 p 32.

Central New York DCTA Dressage, Cazenovia, NY 10/23 p 10; Lafayette, NY 7/24 p 10.

Central States DCTA Dressage, Long Lake, MN, LN 10/9 p 64.

Central Texas Dressage Society, Austin, TX 11/13 p 107.

Central Vermont Dressage Association, South Woodstock, VT, story, summaries 8/28 p 58; story, summaries 7/3 p 44.

Champagne Classic Dressage Show, Monroe, WA, story, summary, photo 7/3 p 40.

Chestnut Ridge, Blairsville, PA 11/13 p 106.

Cheyenne Dressage, Cheyenne, WY 9/11 p 44.

Cincinnati Dressage, Wilmington, OH 10/30 p 48.

Commonwealth Equestrian Sports Inc., Catlett, VA 8/21 p 14; Culpeper, VA 11/6 p 51.

Connecticut DCTA, Simsbury, CT 10/16 p 49.

Conquistador Farm Inc., Orland Park, IL 7/10 p 49.

Cort Center Benefit, Coopersburg, PA 9/25 p 72.

Crystal Water, Warwick, NY 9/25 p 72.

CTETA Three Star Dressage Fest, Woodside, CA, LN 8/21 p 60.

Delaware Valley CTA, Malvern, PA 12/18 p 61.

Detroit Dressage Show, Bloomfield Hills, MI, story, summaries 7/3 p 40.

Donida Farm Dressage Show,

- Auburn, WA, story, summaries 10/16 p 48.
- Doornhof Farm Dressage Competition, Shaftsbury, VT, story, summaries 7/31 p 3.
- Dressage Among Friends, Agoura Hills, CA, LN 12/18 p 73.
- Dressage At Columbia, Columbia, LN 8/14 p 36.
- Dressage At Commonwealth, Culpeper, VA, correction 10/2 p 8; 9/4 p 38.
- Dressage At Devon, Devon, PA, story, photo, summaries 8/28 p 57.
- Dressage At Durango, Durango, CO 10/2 p 8.
- Dressage At Lamplight, Wayne, IL 7/10 p 48; LN 9/11 p 52; story, photo, summaries 10/23 p 7.
- Dressage At Rocking 7, Fresno, TX 11/13 p 108.
- Dressage At Rolling Rock, Ligonier, PA 9/11 p 44.
- Dressage At Waterloo, Grass Lake, MI, story, photo, summaries 7/31 p 6.
- Dressage By The Sea, Malibu, CA, LN 7/31 p 52; 10/16 p 49.
- Dressage Fest, Grass Lake, Mich, LN 7/17 p 57.
- Dressage In Santa Fe, Santa Fe, NM 8/21 p 6.
- Dressage In The Park, Kirkland, WA 10/2 p 8.
- Dressage In The Park, San Francisco, CA 11/27 p 30.
- Dressage In The Sierra, Reno, NV 9/4 p 37.
- Dressage Riders Wanted, ITC 7/24 p 58.
- Eastern New England Region, Groton, MA 10/2 p 6.
- Eastern Shore Chapter PVDA, Salisbury, MD 11/27 p 30; LN 11/6 p 65; Dressage And Combined Test 10/23 p 11.
- Eastern States DCTA Dressage Championships, Gladstone, NJ 12/18 p 61.
- Eastern States DCTA Dressage, Freehold, NJ 7/31 p 6.
- Eastern States Mada-Farm, Pennington, NJ 12/25 p 32.
- Emerald Coast Chapter, Camp Timpochee, FL 12/18 p 63.
- Flora Lea, Medford, NY 12/18 p 63.
- Florida Sunshine State Games, Tampa, FL 10/2 p 8.
- Flying Change Farm Dressage, Tewksburg, NJ 9/4 p 37; 10/2 p 8; 10/2 p 6.
- Forest Hill Festival, Grantham, NH LN 7/10 p 56; 9/11 p 44.
- Frying Pan Park, Herndon, VA 8/21 p 14.
- Garden State Dressage Society, Vineland, NJ 7/31 p 5.
- Green Mountain Horse Association, South Woodstock, VT, story, photo, summaries 9/25 p 70; GHMA Dressage Days, LN 8/21 p 61.
- Gold Coast Dressage Assn., Palm Beach, FL 12/18 p 61.
- Gold Coast Dressage, Brookville, NY, story, summaries 7/24 p 9; 12/18 p 60; LN 10/23 p 88; LN 8/21 p 61.
- Gross Pointe Hunt Club, Grosse Pointe Woods, MI 11/6 p 51.
- Gunther, Peggy Memorial, Waimanalo, HI 10/2 p 8.
- Gusty Wind Acres Dressage And CT, New Alexandria, PA 7/17 p 47; 7/3 p 44; 7/17 p 48; 11/13 p 107; 12/18 p 63.
- Hawaii Combined Training Association, Waimanalo, HI 9/4 p 39; 11/20 p 48; LN 10/16 p 61; Kailua Haku, Hawaii, LN 9/25 p 88; Maunawili, HI 11/13 p 108.
- Highland Farm, Dunkirk, MD 10/16 p 48.
- Hugo Dressage, White Bear Lake, MN 8/21 p 12.
- Huntington Farm Dressage, South Strafford, Vt. LN 7/3 p 56; story, photo, summaries 8/28 p 60.
- Icelandic Horse Federation, Washingtonville, NY 11/13 p 108.
- International Equestrian Organization 7/24 p 10; York, PA 11/20 p 48; story, photo, summaries 8/7 p 44.
- Independence Day Dressage Classic, Bristol, RI, LN 7/3 p 57.
- Jericho Forest Pony Club, Weston, MA 11/20 p 48.
- JJT Farms, Thorndale, TX 10/16 p 49.
- Kansas City Dressage Society, Bucyrus, KS 10/23 p 12.
- Kings Oak Dressage Days, South Hampton, MA, LN 7/17 p 56.
- Knoll Farm Dressage, Brentwood, NY 8/7 p 40.
- Lake Oswego Hunt Club Dressage, Lake Oswego, OR, LN 9/4 p 52.
- Laramie County Fair, Cheyenne, Wyo, LN 8/14 p 56.
- Lindne Hall, Lititz, PA 11/13 p 106.
- LJundquist, Repeat Winners Dominate at Championship, story, photo 11/27 p 28.
- LJundquist, Bengt, Memorial Championship Finals, LN 10/30 p 65.
- Long Island Dressage and Combined Training Association Benefit, Brookville, NY 11/6 p 49; Lloyd Harbor, NY, story, summaries 7/31 p 4.
- Longview, Longview, WA 8/7 p 46.
- Los Alamos Dressage Center, Freehold, NJ 9/11 p 44.
- Los Angeles Equestrian Center, Los Angeles, CA 7/17 p 11.
- Louisiana/Mississippi Dressage and Combined Training Association Dressage Classic, Folsom, LA 8/7 p 45; 7/10 p 49.
- Maryland Dressage Association, Monkton, MD 12/18 p 63; White Hall, MD 9/4 p 37; MDA Schooling, Glyndon, MD 8/14 p 39.
- Maryland Horse Center, Gaithersburg, MD 10/30 p 49.
- McLain Meadows Combined Test, Birmingham, AL 11/6 p 50.
- Meadows of Moorpark, Moorpark, CA 12/25 p 32.
- Meadowview Farm Dressage And Breeding, Lowell, HI 8/21 p 10.
- Metamora Hunt, Oxford, MI 11/6 p 50.
- Mid Ohio Dressage Classic, Delaware, OH 10/2 p 8.
- Midland Empire, Billings, MT 8/21 p 14.
- Midway College, Midway, KY 11/20 p 47. 12/25 p 32.
- Monadnock Equestrian Center Dressage, Marlborough, NH, LN 8/7 p 72; LN 10/9 p 64; 11/13 p 108.
- Morning Star Farm, Novato, CA 11/20 p 45.
- Mount Holyoke College Equestrian Center, South Hadley, MA 12/25 p 32.
- Murieta Dressage I, Rancho Murieta, CA 12/4 p 5; II, photo 12/18 p 62.
- Napa Valley Dressage Festival A-Show, Napa, CA 9/25 p 73; B-Show II, 9/25 p 73.
- Nassau County 4-H, Old Westbury, NY 11/13 p 105.
- Nebraska Dressage Association Cornhusker, Fremont, Neb., LN 7/24 p 56; Classic, story, summaries 10/16 p 47.
- New England Dressage Association Show Corrections And Omissions, Medfield, MA 8/14 p 40; correction 10/2 p 6; 8/14 p 37.
- New Mexico Dressage Championship, Albuquerque, NM 12/18 p 62.
- North American Young Riders Championship, South Hamilton, MA, story, photo, chart, summaries 9/4 p 7.
- North Carolina Dressage and Combined Training Association, Huntersville, NC 11/13 p 106.
- Northern Lights Dressage, Lake Elmo, MN, LN 9/4 p 52; 10/23 p 12.
- Northwest Arkansas Hunter Jumper Association, Fayetteville, AR 11/27 p 30; 8/14 p 39.
- Ohio Dressage Derby, Painesville, OH, story, summaries 8/21 p 8.
- Oklahoma Dressage I, Shawnee, OK 12/25 p 32; II, 12/25 p 32.
- Oklahoma Dressage Society Spring I, Oklahoma City, OK 8/7 p 46; II, Oklahoma City, OK 7/31 p 5.
- Orange County, Costa Mesa, CA 8/14 p 36.
- Oregon Dressage Society Championships, Roseburg, OR, LN 10/9 p 64; 11/13 p 108.
- Orlando Dressage, Orlando, FL, LN 12/25 p 49.
- Osterlee Dressage Show, San Juan Bautista, CA, story, summaries 7/24 p 8.
- Ox Ridge Dressage, Darien, CT 8/7 p 46; 9/25 p 73; 11/6 p 51; 11/20 p 47.
- Pan American Games Dressage, Indianapolis, IN, LN 8/21 p 60.
- Pan-Am Games Screening Trials, Culpeper, VA, story, photo, summaries 7/10 p 46.
- Pebble Beach Dressage Show, 41st, Pebble Beach, CA, story, photo, summaries 9/11 p 42.
- Pemigewasset Valley Pony Club Dressage, Plymouth, NH, LN 7/24 p 56.
- Pleasant Hollow Farms, Coopersburg, PA 8/7 p 46; LN 8/14 p 56; 10/30 p 49.
- Portland Area Dressage, Ridgefield, WA, LN 7/10 p 56; 8/14 p 37.
- Potomac Valley Dressage Association Maple Spring Farm, Glenwood, MD 11/6 p 49; Upper Marlboro, MD, LN 10/16 p 60; Gaithersburg, MD, story, summaries 7/10 p 47; correction 12/25 p 32; 11/20 p 42; Eastern Shore Chapter, Easton, MD 10/2 p 8.
- Ramblewood Dressage, Aiken, SC, LN 7/3 p 57; LN 10/16 p 60; 11/20 p 47.
- Regency Equestrian Center, Lake Worth, FL 8/14 p 40.
- Region 6 Championships Debut at Donida, story, photo 10/30 p 46.
- Remy-Martin International Masters Of Dressage, Warrenville, IL, story, photo, summaries 7/17 p 46.
- Reno Dressage Classic, Minden, NV 10/23 p 10.
- Rocky Mountain Boulder Valley Dressage, Longmont, CA, LN 9/11 p 52.
- Rosebrier Farm Dressage, Martinsville, IN, LN 7/31 p 52.
- Royal River Pony Club Annual Dressage, Brunswick, ME 9/4 p 37.
- South West Virginia Dressage Association Dressage And Combined Training, Salem, VA 7/17 p 47.
- Saddle & Sirolo Dressage, Leawood, KS 7/31 p 6.
- Sand And Spur Vacation Special Dressage/Combined Training, Eglin AFB, FL 10/23 p 11.
- Shiron Farms, Waller, TX 8/14 p 40.
- Southeast Virginia Dressage Association, Virginia Beach, VA 8/28 p 61.
- Southern Tier Dressage, Binghamton, NY, LN 7/24 p 56.
- Southern Virginia Dressage Association, Virginia Beach, VA, LN 7/10 p 56.
- Spring Valley Mounds Pony Club, New Vernon, NJ 7/3 p 44.
- St. Louis Area Dressage Society, Defiance, MO 9/11 p 44.
- Stonyhill Farms and Riding School Dressage, Northport, NY 7/3 p 44.
- Student Chapter of the American Association of Equine Practitioners Dressage and

Combined Test, Ashland, MO 11/6 p 51.

Tennessee Dressage Show, Nashville, Tenn, story, summaries, photo 7/24 p 8.

Thistle Downs Dressage, Madison, WI, LN 7/31 p 52; Verona, WI 10/16 p 49.

Three Day Farm Vacation, McKinney, TX 8/14 p 36.

Thumbs Up Riding Club, Los Angeles, CA 11/27 p 32.

Tucson Dressage Club Fall Festival, Tucson, AZ, story, photo 11/6 p 48.

Twin Cities Dressage Open, Long Lake, MN, story, photo, summaries 8/14 p 38; LN 9/11 p 52; 7/10 p 57.

U.S. Olympic Festival Dressage Brings Out The Good, story, photo and chart 8/7 p 39.

U.S. Olympic Festival And Pan-Am Dressage Selection Raleigh, NC, LN 7/31 p 52.

Virginia Dressage Association Central Chapter Breeding & Dressage, Richmond, VA 8/14 p 36; Sweet Briar, VA, LN 8/28 p 80. Charlottesville, VA 10/23 p 12.

Virginia Dressage Association Southwest Chapter Dressage, Lynchburg, VA, story, photo, summaries 8/21 p 11; LN 7/17 p 56.

Virginia Dressage Association/HOVA, Culpeper, VA, LN 7/3 p 57; LN 9/25 p 89; 10/30 p 48; story, summaries, photo 7/3 p 43.

Valley Dressage Classic, Midland, MI 10/23 p 10; LN 8/7 p 72.

Washington Dressage, Landover, MD, LN 11/6 p 64.

Western New York Dressage Association, Hamford, NY 11/13 p 106; Championships, Phelps, NY 10/23 p 11.

Westmoreland Davis Equestrian Institute, Leesburg, Va, story 11/27 p 31.

Wilderomere Equestrian Center, Mt. Clemens, MI 10/23 p 10.

Wind Crest Farm, Clarksburg, MD 8/14 p 40.

Windy Hollow Hunt, Warwick, NY 8/14 p 39.

Wisconsin Dressage and Combined Training Association Central Chapter, Fond Du Lac, WI 8/28 p 58; Southeast Chapter, Waukesha, WI 10/16 p 49.

Wyoming State Fair, Douglas, WY 10/23 p 9.

Xenophon Farm Dressage, Leverett, MA 9/11 p 44.

Yakima Dressage Classic, Yakima, WA 8/14 p 40.

Yarra Yarra Dressage Series, Plessanton, CA 10/23 p 10; 7/17 p 47; 9/11 p 44; LN 10/16 p 60; 11/6 p 51; CA 12/4 p 5; LN 8/7 p 72.

DRIVING

Foreign

Aachen CAIO, Aachen, West Germany, story 7/17 p 43.

Breda CAI, Breda, Holland, LN 10/2 p 69.

Beekbergen CAA, Beekbergen, Holland, LN 8/7 p 73.

Luhmühlen CAI, Luhmühlen, W. Germany, LN 9/11 p 52.

Windsor Driving, Windsor, England, LN 9/25 p 88.

World Pairs Driving Championships, Riesenbeck, West Germany, LN 8/28 p 80; story, photo, chart, summaries 9/4 p 4.

Special Articles

Driving Down Under, 7/17 p 43.

The Referee Is In The Action, 7/24 p 44.

United States

American Heritage Combined Driving Event, Sauk City, Wis., story, photos 11/6 p 46; 10/2 p 69.

Bloomfield Open Hunt, Sugar Loaf, NY, photo 11/20 p 41.

Carolina Carriage Club Driving, Tryon, NC 11/20 p 41.

Chrysler Middletown Driving Event, Middletown, MD, story, photo, chart, summaries 7/17 p 42.

Chrysler Myopia Driving Event, Hamilton, MA, story, photo, chart 7/3 p 29; A Weekend For Families 7/17 p 58.

Coto Classic Combined Training, Coto de Caza, CA, story, photo 12/18 p 64.

Drivers Picked For World Championships, Gladstone, NJ, LN 7/3 p 57.

Fair Hill, Championships at 11/20 p 39.

Fairfield, Westport, CT, story, photo, summaries 9/25 p 19.

Forest Hill Carriage Driving Event, Grantham, NH, LN 7/17 p 57; 8/21 p 47.

Garden State Games Driving Division, Gladstone, NJ, story, summaries 8/21 p 47.

Gladstone Driving Event, Gladstone, NJ, story, chart, photo 9/25 p 16; LN 9/18 p 100.

Ludwigs Corner Driving Show, Ludwigs Corner, PA 10/23 p 71.

Metamore Combined Driving Event, story, photo, summaries 7/24 p 44.

My Ladys Manor Driving Show, Monkton, MD, story, photo, summaries 7/24 p 44.

New England Region/Carriage Association of America 12/18 p 65.

Paumanok Combined Driving, Norhtport, NY 11/20 p 41.

Sagamony Valley Combined Driving Event, Chatham, IL 11/20 p 41.

Sussex County Driving, Augusta,

NJ 10/23 p 71.

Walnut Hill, Pittsford, NY, story, photo, summaries 9/25 p 18.

Warrington Lions, Warrington, PA 10/23 p 71.

DRUGS

Bogus Equine Drugs, Food and Drug Administration Probes 12/11 p 35.

Use Of Non-Steroidal Anti-Inflammatory Drugs 7/31 p 54.

EDITORIALS

Bad Publicity Is Better Than None for Chasing, Strassburger, John 10/2 p 2.

Boost To The Economy, Winants, Peter 7/24 p 2.

Breeders Cup, The Value of a, Strassburger, John 12/11 p 31.

Deja Vu-A Sense of, Sort Of, Strassburger, John 8/28 p 4.

Continuity-The Key To Success, Winants, Peter 9/25 p 2.

Dressage Championships That Make Sense, Strassburger, John 12/4 p 2.

Every Finisher Is A Winner, McCormick, Diane 10/16 p 2.

Experience Heeded, Strassburger, John 7/10 p 2.

Foxhunting, The Rhythms of, Strassburger, John 11/27 p 2.

Gift You Can't Buy, A, Belcastro, Lisa 12/18 p 2.

Growing Up With Pony Club, Strassburger, John 11/13 p 2.

Highs and Lows of 87, Strassburger, John 12/25 p 2.

Hunt Reporting, The Art Of, Mackay-Smith, Alexander 9/18 p 2.

More Isn't Better For The Horses, McCormick, Diane 11/20 p 2.

Opportunities Abound At The Pan-Am Games, Strassburger, John 8/7 p 3.

Protecting The Land Before Its Gone, Strassburger, John 10/23 p 2.

Royal Performance Deserves Credit, The, Strassburger, John 11/6 p 2.

There Will Be A Deep Sense Of Loss, Strassburger, John 7/7 p 2.

Touring For The Team, Booker, Tricia 9/4 p 2.

United States Equestrian Team Finals, Make For Only The Best, Wiese, Ellen 10/30 p 2.

Way The West Has Won, McCormick, Diane 7/17 p 2.

Western Events Don't Need To Be Better, Strassburger, John, three-day events out West 7/3 p 2.

What We Have What We Need, Belcastro, Lisa C. 10/2 p 2.

Why Have More Than One Pony Club Championship, Strassburger, John 8/14 p 2.

Words Of Our Sponsors, Strassburger, John 8/21 p 2.

You Can Always Go Back, Cook, Skip 7/31 p 2.

4-H

North Carolina 4-H Hippology Contest, Raleigh, NC 11/20 p 54.

Virginia 4-H Horse Judging Team Emerges Champion 12/25 p 37; Judging Contest, Hollins, VA 7/31 p 37.

FOX AND DRAG HUNTING

Aged Horse Is As Amazing As His Owner 9/18 p 28.

Annual Roster Of The Organized Hunts Of America 9/18 p 37.

Arapahoe Hunt 7/10 p 10.

Beaman, George The General Of Arapahoe 9/18 p 4.

Berry Hollow Hunt Hunter Trials, Washington, NJ 11/27 p 4.

Bigou Springs Hunt 11/27 p 8.

Brainerd, Bill Is A Leader In Many Fields 9/18 p 78.

Bryn Mawr Hound Show, Malvern, PA, story, summaries 7/10 p 3.

Camargo Hunt Hunter Trials, Cincinnati, OH 11/27 p 5.

Carolinas District Hound Show, Southern Pines, NC, story, photo, summaries 7/10 p 8.

Centennial Celebrations In Virginia 11/27 p 6.

Chagrin Valley Trials/Pace, Bainbridge, OH 11/27 p 4.

Colonel Denny's Cloudline Hounds report 12/25 p 40.

Dark-Colored Coats Vs. Scarlet 9/18 p 103.

Dauntless Around The World 8/14 p 45.

Day With The New Forest Hounds, A 10/23 p 78.

Deep Run And Warreton Celebrate 100th Anniversary 9/18 p 20.

Dog Museum Opens In St. Louis 12/4 p 55.

Don't Speed To The Meet 10/23 p 90.

Fairfield County Hounds Hunter Trials, story 11/6 p 18.

Field of 300 or 400 9/18 p 22.

Final Kill!, The 10/2 p 19.

Foster, Dennis 11/6 p 20.

Foxhunters Test, The 9/18 p 34.

Foxhunting, The Rhythms of 11/27 p 2.

Haney, Tommy, Could Hunt His Hounds In The Bronx 9/18 p 12.

Happy And Relaxed Hounds In Canada, story, photo 7/10 p 10.

Hickory Creek Hunt Hunter Trials, Corinth, TX 11/6 p 17.

Hickory Creek Hunt Report 8/21 p 48.

Hillboro Cedar Knob report 12/25 p 42.

Holiday Hunts 12/18 p 5.

Hunter Championship Of America, Middleburg, VA 10/23 p 78.

Hunting Helps Jumpers 7/10 p

9.
Jones, James Celebrates The
NBC's First 100 Years 9/18 p
26.
Leith, Dallas Stayed Put
9/18 p 82.
Litchfield County Hounds
report 12/18 p 57.
Long Lake Hounds, Long Lake,
MN 10/23 p 78; Hunter Pace,
Hamel, MN 11/20 p 59; Hunter
Trials Hamel, MN 11/20 p 59.
Los Altos Hunt Hunter Trials,
Woodside, CA 12/4 p 6.
Metamora Hunt Hunter Trials,
Oxford, MI 10/23 p 78.
Michigan Hunter Trials 12/18 p
57.
My Grandfather, The Wild Irish
Hunter 9/18 p 18.
New England Hound Show and
Hound Trials 11/6 p 16.
New England Hunt Hunter Trials,
Groton, MA 11/27 p 4.
Northeast Ohio Folly Hunter
Pace Series 11/6 p 18;
Finale 12/4 p 7.
Old North Bridge Hounds Pace
Event, Carlisle, MA 12/4 p 6.
Ottawa Valley Hunt 7/24 p 12;
report 12/25 p 42.
Pack, The 9/18 p 86.
Pacific District of the MFHA,
News From 11/27 p 3.
Penn-York Terrier Trials 12/4
p 6.
Pine Cliff Hunter Trials,
12/18 p 58.
Plum Run Hunt report 12/25 p
41.
Pretty Is But Pretty Doesn't Cut
It In The Hunt Field 7/24 p
11.
Proper Hunting Attire 9/18 p
74.
Red Mountain Hounds Hunter
Pace, Rougemont, NC 11/27 p
5.
Red Rock Hounds 7/10 p 9.
Rhett, Harry 9/18 p 10.
Roaring Fork Hounds report
11/6 p 16; 12/25 p 41.
Rocky Fork Hunt, Gahanna, OH
11/20 p 59.
Rose Tree Foxhunting report
12/25 p 40.
Roster Of Beagle & Basset Packs
1987 9/18 p 63.
Scarlett, A Study In 7/10 p 9.
Saver Whip Learned His Hobby,
11/6 p 19.
Skycastle Changes 9/18 p 102.
Spring Valley Hounds Hunter
Pace, Tranquility, NJ 11/27 p
4.
Surtees On Subscribers 10/2 p
18.
Sweet Briar College Hunter
Trials, Sweet Briar, VA
10/23 p 78; Hunter Pace 11/27
p 4.
Taconic Hunt Opening Day and
Hunter Trials 11/20 p 58.
Trials And Tribulations Of Cub
Hunting 10/2 p 17.
Triangle Hunt Cross-Country,
Raleigh, NC 10/23 p 78.
Two Americans Become Limerick
Joint Masters 9/18 p 102.
Virginia Foxhound Club Panel

Discussion 9/18 p 22.
Windy Hollow Hunt Hunter Pace,
Warwick, NY 11/6 p 17.
Women In The Hunting Field
9/18 p 84.
Woodbrook Hunt report 12/18 p
57.
Working Together For A New
Kennel, Addison, Elaine R.,
diagram 9/18 p 30.

HANDICAPPED RIDING

Disabled Riders World
Championship, Orust, Sweden,
story, photo, summaries
9/25 p 74.
New York State Games For The
Handicapped, Uniondale, NY,
story, photo, summaries
7/24 p 40.
Raybon, Johnny, Found A Way To
Enjoy Horses 11/20 p 60.
Reins Fourth Annual Fun Day,
San Marcos, CA 7/24 p 40.
Thorncroft Handicapped Show,
Malvern, PA 12/25 p 39.
Two-Fold Purpose 9/25 p 75.

HORSE CARE

African Horse Sickness In
Spain 12/4 p 54.
Allergic Contact Dermatitis,
8/7 p 56.
Arm Yourself Against Killer
Colic 9/25 p 76.
Arthritis, Infective 12/11 p
152.
Baking Soda In The Barn 8/28 p
83.
Bits About Bots 7/17 p 45.
Bogus Equine Drugs, Food and
Drug Administration Probes
12/11 p 35.
Burns, Treating Serious 7/24 p
7.
Choke--solution for 12/25 p
26.
Clippers Deserve Top Care
10/23 p 89.
Coffin Bone Fractures,
illustration 8/7 p 54.
Colic, Common Causes of 9/25 p
76.
Comeback Trail, The 9/25 p 78.
Contagious Equine Metritis
12/11 p 156.
Correcting Cross-Firing 9/4 p
44.
Dangers Of Black Walnut 10/2 p
51.
Dentigerous Cysts 12/11 p 154.
DMSO The Wonder Drug 8/28 p
62.
Fertilization Technique Works
at CSU, New 12/25 p 28.
Fire Prevention Efforts Can
Avert Destruction 7/24 p 3.
Foil Septicaemia 12/11 p 174.
Gloves, New Uses For 8/14 p 59.
Haynet Help 9/11 p 40.
Health Precautions For Winter
Foals 12/18 p 50.
Heaves Attacks, Emergence Care
For Wintertime 11/20 p 38.
Hoof Abscess 10/23 p 80.
Horse Diseases Crossword 11/20
p 52.
Human Medicine Only For Humans

8/28 p 63.
Interference Problems 7/17 p
44.
Iodine Based Soaps, Spotlight
On 11/27 p 41.
Keenan, Kim, & Laub, Cecily
receive Asmis Scholar. 12/25
p 50.
Keep A Copy 10/2 p 52.
Lasers Offer A New Solution
8/14 p 13.
Leather And Its Care 9/4 p 43.
Lengthening The Stride,
illustrations, horses foot
7/3 p 35.
Licorice, Hidden Dangers Of
11/27 p 41.
Managing A Lay-Up Operation
10/9 p 54.
Mastitis 12/11 p 176.
Morris Animal Foundation Adds
New Studies 9/11 p 55.
Mouth, To Avoid Problems Look
In Your Horse's 12/4 p 44.
Neonatal Treatment Center Opens
at New Bolton 11/27 p 41.
Organic Grooming Aid 11/27 p
41.
Perhaps It's Malabsorption
7/3 p 36.
Potomac Horse Fever
Vaccine--High Protection Rate
11/20 p 36.
Protect White Legs 8/21 p 17.
Quick Polish 8/14 p 9.
Re-Use Bags 7/17 p 59.
Rhino Vaccine, Don't
Underestimate 11/27 p 40.
Round Hay Bales 10/23 p 79.
Rumensin Is Deadly 9/25 p 79.
Re-Use Bags 7/17 p 59.
Rhino Vaccine, Don't
Underestimate 11/27 p 40.
Round Hay Bales 10/23 p 79.
Rumensin Is Deadly 9/25 p 79.
Sarcoid Tumors 10/9 p 55.
Sickle Hocks 10/2 p 52.
Sprayer Therapy, Garden Hose
12/4 p 45.
Steroids, Chronic Use In
Horses 12/25 p 26.
Storing Soap 7/17 p 36.
Summer Pneumonia 8/7 p 52.
Travelling Stress Effects On
Exercise Performance 8/14 p
43.
Umbilical Hernia 12/11 p 174.
Veterinary Examination 12/11 p
168.
Water Drinking Syndrome 12/11
p 180.
Wonderful Water 8/14 p 10.
Zweig Fund, 1988 Grants Made
From 12/25 p 50.

HORSE SHOWS

Canada
Milner Downs, Langley, BC,
Canada 10/30 p 27; LN 8/28 p
80.
Royal Agricultural Winter Fair,
Toronto, Ont., story, photo
12/25 p 4; LN 11/27 p 57;
11/20 p 69.
Spruce Meadows Masters,
Calgary, Alberta, story,
chart, photo, summaries 10/9
p 21; LN 9/18 p 102; Texaco
Invitational 8/28 p 49.

Foreign

Aachen Falls To U.S. Team
Again, Aachen, West Germany,
story, photo 7/17 p 25.

Aachen CHIO, LN 7/3 p 56
Amsterdam CSI-W, Amsterdam,
Holland, LN 11/6 p 65.
Berlin CSI-W, LN 11/27 p 57.
Bordeaux CSI-W, Bordeaux,
France, LN 12/18 p 73.
Brussels CSI-W, Brussels,
Belgium, LN 12/4 p 53.
Chaudfontaine CSIO,
Chaudfontaine, Belgium, LN
9/11 p 52.
Dublin Horse Show, Dublin,
Ireland, story, photo 9/11 p
3.
Dublin CSIO, Dublin, Ireland,
LN 8/14 p 56.
European Show Jumping
Championships, St. Gallen,
Switzerland, LN 9/4 p 52;
story, photo, chart 10/9 p
30.
European Young Riders Show
Jumping Championships,
Donaueschingen, West Germany,
LN 9/18 p 100.
Falstebro CSI, Falstebro,
Sweden, LN 7/31 p 53.
Geesteren CSI, Geesteren,
Holland, LN 8/14 p 56.
Gijon CSI, Gijon, Spain, LN
8/7 p 73.
Hanover, CDI-W, CSI West
German, LN 11/27 p 57.
Helsinki CSI-W, LN 10/30 p 65.
Hickstead Dubai Cup, Hickstead,
England, story, photo 7/31 p
20.
Hickstead, Americans Take
Nations Cup By Storm, photo,
story, chart 7/3 p 3.
Hickstead CSI, Hickstead,
England, LN 7/17 p 57;
LN 8/7 p 72.
Junior European Show Jumping
Championships, Maastricht,
story, photo 8/21 p 16;
LN 7/31 p 52.
La Baule CSIO, La Baule,
France, LN 7/24 p 57.
Leeuwarden CSI, Leeuwarden,
Holland, LN 10/30 p 65.
Lucerne, France And The Natural
Overcome The Mud, story,
photo 7/3 p 4.
Olympia CSI-W, LN 12/25 p 49.
Prague CSIO, Prague,
Czechoslovakia, LN 10/2 p 69.
Rotterdam Horse Show, story
9/4 p 21.
Rotterdam Show Jumping And
Dressage, Rotterdam, Holland,
LN 8/21 p 60.
Silk Cut Derby, Hickstead,
England, story, photo 9/11 p
24.
Stuttgart, CDI-W, CSI 10/30 p
65.
Stuttgart, International
Jumping Master Of Germany
11/20 p 21.
Zuidlaren, CSI, CDI-W, LN
12/18 p 73.

High Score

American Grandprix
Association/Michelob through
11/1, 11/6 p 65; as of 11/16,
12/4 p 53; through 12/2,
11/27 p 57; 7/3 p 57; 7/17 p

- 12/4 p 28; 12/25 p 15.
Country, Old Field, NY 10/9 p 31.
Covington Preview, Covington, LA 12/18 p 22.
Cross The Lake, Covington, LA, LN 9/25 p 89; 11/27 p 25.
CSNA Championship 11/6 p 22.
Culver Military Academy, Culver, IN 7/17 p 19.
Danade Benefit, Wheaton, IL 9/4 p 21.
Dayton, Dayton, OH 10/16 p 24.
Deep Run, Manakin, VA Michael Newman Makes The Grade, story, summaries 8/14 p 17.
Delaware Valley Horsemen's Association, Ringoes, NJ 7/17 p 21. 9/25 p 61.
Detroit Horse Show, Detroit, MI, story, chart, photo, summaries 7/10 p 21.
Diamond L Horse Show, Las Vegas, NM, LN 7/24 p 57; 10/2 p 27.
Duke Childrens Benefit, Raleigh, NC, LN 11/20 p 69.
Dunham Woods, Wayne, IL 11/20 p 22.
Eastern States Exposition, West Springfield, MA, photo 11/6 p 42; LN 10/2 p 68.
Elmira Charity Horse Show, Horseheads, NY, LN 7/17 p 57; 9/25 p 34.
Empire Fair Horse Show, Sioux Falls, SD, LN 9/4 p 52.
End Of Summer Classic, Spotsylvania, VA, LN 9/4 p 52; 11/6 p 29.
Epilepsy Foundation Of America, Oldwick, NJ 10/23 p 67.
Equi-Venture Farm, Topeka, KS 8/21 p 40.
Equine Ranch Park Horse Show, Ithaca, NY, LN 7/24 p 56; 10/2 p 40.
Etcetera Farm, Flemington, NJ 7/31 p 9; 10/16 p 35.
Eva Summer Memorial, Maimanalo, HI 10/2 p 42.
Evergreen Classic, Woodinville, WA 10/23 p 30.
Evergreen Farm, Kenosha, WI 7/17 p 19.
F-W PHA, North Salem, NY 9/11 p 23.
Fairfield County Hunt Club, Westport, CT 7/10 p 27; 8/21 p 22; 10/2 p 31; 10/2 p 36; 11/27 p 27; 12/25 p 12.
Fairfield Westchester PHA, Bedford, NY 7/31 p 15.
Family Horse Show, Malvern, PA, LN 8/14 p 56.
Farmington Polo Club, Farmington, CT 8/28 p 36.
Fiesta Of Five Flags, Pensacola, FL 12/4 p 20.
Findlay Charity, Findlay, OH, LN 7/17 p 56; 9/11 p 28.
Flintridge Amateur Horse Show, Flintridge, CA, LN 10/2 p 68.
Flintridge Riding Club, Flintridge, CA, story, photo 11/13 p 90.
Flintridge, Flintridge, CA 8/7 p 32.
Florida State, West Palm Beach, FL, LN 9/25 p 88; 11/27 p 13.
Folly Farm, Simsbury, CT 9/25 p 60.
Forest Hill, Grantham, NH 10/23 p 23; LN 8/14 p 56; 7/31 p 33.
Four Winds Midsummer, Ft. Collins, CO 9/11 p 7.
Fox Lea Farm, Venice, FL 7/24 p 31.
Fox Run Farm, Suffield, CT 10/23 p 24.
Fox Tails Pony Club, Blacksburg, VA 8/14 p 35.
Foxcroft School Charity, Middleburg, VA 7/3 p 17.
Foxfield 21st Annual Horse Show, Westlake Village, CA, LN 7/24 p 56; Jumping Derby, photo 11/20 p 30; 10/2 p 38.
Frying Pan Park, Herndon, VA, LN 9/25 p 89.
Gardnertown Farm Horse Show, Newburgh, NY, LN 10/2 p 68; 8/14 p 27; 10/9 p 48; 11/27 p 39; 12/25 p 6.
Georgia Charity, Alpharetta, GA 9/4 p 19.
Georgia Hunter Jumper Association II, Atlanta, GA, LN 7/24 p 56.
Germantown Charity, Germantown, TN, story, photo, correction 8/21 p 28. 7/3 p 6.
Gill-St. Bernards School, Gladstone, NJ 12/4 p 24.
Girl Scout Open, Summerville, SC 12/4 p 27.
Glenham Stables, Saratoga Springs, NY 7/24 p 26.
Glenwood Equestrian Center, Anthony, NH 11/20 p 16.
Goldens Bridge Hounds, North Salem, NY 11/13 p 100.
Good Old Summertime, Camden, SC 8/21 p 24.
Grand National, San Francisco, CA, LN 10/30 p 65; 11/27 p 9.
Great Southwest Equestrian Center, Katy, TX 8/21 p 35.
Greater Oklahoma, Oklahoma City, OK 8/28 p 50; 12/4 p 11.
Green Mountain Horse Association, South Woodstock, VT, LN 8/7 p 73.
Greenwich, Greenwich, CT 7/31 p 33.
Gwyn Meadows Farm, Center Point, PA 8/14 p 31.
Hampton Classic, Bridgehampton, NY, LN 9/4 p 52; story, photo, summaries 10/9 p 44.
Harmony Farms, Waukesha, WI 10/16 p 36.
Harrison, Harrison, NY 7/17 p 13. 10/2 p 43; 11/27 p 27.
Heart Of The Plains, Lovington, NM 9/11 p 29.
Heaven Trees Farm, Jacksonville, FL, LN 11/20 p 69.
Here & There Farm, Springhouse, PA 11/20 p 30; 10/23 p 66.
Hi Bid Farm, Malvern, PA 8/14 p 24; 10/30 p 30; 11/27 p 17; 7/31 p 33.
Hidden Valley Riding Club, Cape May, NJ 7/17 p 20; 12/4 p 22; 12/4 p 24; Scholarship Benefit 8/28 p 29.
High Country Farms, Albuquerque, NM 7/17 p 16; 11/6 p 38.
High Court Farm, Brewster, NY 9/11 p 24.
High View Farm, Pittsford, NY 10/23 p 28; 12/4 p 18.
Hixssee College, Madisonville, TN 12/25 p 39.
Hollins College, Roanoke, VA 12/4 p 24.
Horizon Classic Grand Prix, Chicago, IL, story 7/10 p 33.
Houston Charity, Katy, TX 11/27 p 10; 11/20 p 26; National 7/17 p 4.
Hudson Valley Stable, Wappingers Fall, NY 7/31 p 18; 11/27 p 21.
Hunt Cap Farms, Three Bridges, NJ, LN 7/17 p 56.
Hunter Exhibitor Benefit, Culpeper, VA 9/4 p 29.
Hunters Unlimited, Centerville, IL, 8/21 p 25.
Hunting Valley Stables Derby Day, Wiram, OH, story, photo 7/3 p 14.
Hunting View Farm, Clarence, NY 8/28 p 52.
Huspa Plantation, Sheldon, SC 7/31 p 19.
I Love N.Y., Lake Placid, NY, story, photo, chart, summaries 7/17 p 8; LN 7/10 p 56.
Illinois USET Benefit Horse Show, Belvidere, IL, story, summaries 7/31 p 27.
Independence Show, Germantown, TN, LN 7/10 p 57; 9/11 p 10.
Indiana Hunter and Jumper Association Medal Finals, Romney, IN 11/20 p 54.
Intermediate Error, Left Out Chempion 11/27 p 24.
International Hunter Futurity, Another Tie Concluded, story, photo 11/13 p 97.
International Hunter Futurity East Coast, Culpeper, VA, LN 10/2 p 68.
International Jumping Derby, Portsmouth, RI, LN 8/28 p 80; story, photo, summaries 9/25 p 27.
International Jumping Festival, A 1-2-3- for, story, photo 10/30 p 32.
International Side-Saddle Organization, Mount Holly, NJ 11/20 p 14.
Iowa Nebraska Hunter Jumper Charity, Des Moines, IA 10/16 p 23.
Jacksonville Charity Horse Show, Jacksonville, FL, LN 9/4 p 52; 11/13 p 85.
Jamaica Bay, LN 10/30 p 65.
James River Hunt, Hampton, VA 7/10 p 38.
Jefferson Classic, Culpeper, VA 10/23 p 33; LN 8/14 p 56.
Jonathan Stables, Chaska, MN 7/31 p 31.
Judy Theme, Del Mar, CA, LN 7/10 p 56; 9/11 p 6.
June Fete, Huntingdon Valley, PA 8/7 p 33.
Just A Little Show, Defiance, MO 9/11 p 40.
Just Horain'Around 4-N, Cape May Ct. House, NJ 7/3 p 13.
Kansas National Charity, Wichita, KS 11/20 p 25.
Katy Classic, Houston, TX, LN 11/20 p 69.
Kendall John Stables, Kent, NY 10/16 p 31.
Kent Hollow Farms, Kent, CT 11/6 p 32.
Kent School, Kent, CT 12/4 p 23.
Kentucky Hunter and Jumper Association, Lexington, KY 10/30 p 25.
Kewick Hunt Club, Kewick, VA 10/2 p 34; 7/17 p 22.
Kewick Junior Horse Show, Kewick, VA, LN 7/24 p 57.
Killington Mountain, Killington, VT, LN 7/17 p 56.
Kimbolton Klassic, Oklahoma City, OK 11/27 p 12; XII, 7/24 p 33; XV, LN 10/23 p 88; LN 9/25 p 88; 10/30 p 35; 12/25 p 5.
Kingswood Farm, Lyme CT 10/9 p 42; 8/7 p 18; 7/31 p 19; 10/23 p 64; 10/23 p 67; 11/6 p 40.
Kirkwood Lions Club Green Tree, St. Louis, MO, LN 9/18 p 100.
Knights Of Columbus, Charlotte, NC 10/9 p 28.
Knob Hill Farm June Fest, Centerville, OH 8/28 p 45.
Knockeen Farm, Rockleigh, NJ 10/2 p 48; 11/6 p 44.
Koko Crater Stables, Honolulu, HI 7/17 p 22; 11/13 p 93.
Labor Day Classic, Los Angeles, CA, story, photo, summaries 10/23 p 19.
Lake Placid I, Lake Placid, NY 8/7 p 30; II, 8/7 p 34; LN 7/3 p 57.
Lamplight Equestrian Center, Wayne, IL 12/4 p 18; Hunters And Jumpers At Lamplight 10/2 p 68.
Landmark Farm, Tulsa, OK 11/13 p 95.
Landrum, Chatham, NY 9/25 p 58; 12/4 p 20.
Las Amigas De Las Lomas, Rolling Hills Estates, CA 10/2 p 42.
Las Colinas Equestrian Center, Irving, TX, story, chart, photo, summaries 10/2 p 44; 12/25 p 8; Show Jumping Classic 7/17 p 26; story, photo, chart, summaries 7/24 p 30.
Linden Hall Parents Weekend, Littlez, PA 12/25 p 6; Summer Series 10/30 p 26; 8/28 p 30; 10/2 p 48.
Lion Hill Farm, Easton, CT 9/25 p 60; 10/30 p 24.
Littlewood Farm, Boca Raton, FL 11/20 p 12; 12/4 p 16; LN 9/18 p 100.
Long Island Classic, Old Field, NY 10/16 p 40.
Long Island PHA, Syosset, NY 7/10 p 32.
Los Altos Hunt, Protola Valley, CA 7/3 p 10.

- Los Angeles Equestrian Center, Los Angeles, CA, story, summaries 7/24 p 24; 7/24 p 11; Labor Day Classic, LN 9/11 p 52;
- Los Angeles International Jumping Festival, Burbank, CA, LN 9/25 p 88.
- Loudoun Pony And Junior, Spotsylvania, VA 8/14 p 20.
- Louisiana Hunter and Jumper Association Thanksgiving, Covington, LA, LN 11/6 p 64.
- Louisiana, Baton Rouge, LA 7/17 p 13.
- Ludwigs Corner, Ludwigs Corner, PA 11/13 p 87.
- Macley Final, Stacia Klein Survives Pressure, story, photo 11/27 p 38.
- Macley West Regional at Flintridge, CA, story, photo 11/6 p 11; Southeast Regionals, Atlanta, GA, story, photo, summaries 9/25 p 20.
- Maple Ridge Farm, Troy, NY 8/14 p 35; 12/4 p 28.
- Mar-Bel Stable, Montvale, NJ 7/31 p 20; 8/28 p 43; 10/16 p 38; 12/25 p 12; 11/13 p 93.
- Mary Washington College Intercollegiate, Fredericksburg, VA 10/23 p 5.
- Maryland Horse Center, Gaithersburg, MD 8/28 p 49.
- Maryland Horse Show Association Pony Equitation Finals 11/20 p 54.
- Maryland Horse & Pony, Upper Marlboro, MD 11/20 p 28.
- Meadow Lane Farm Horse Show, Montgomeryville, PA, LN 10/2 p 68.
- Meadow Lane Farm, North Wales, PA 7/31 p 10; 12/4 p 15.
- Memphis In May, Germantown, TN 7/24 p 18.
- Menlo Circus Club Charity Horse Show, Atherton, CA, story, photo, summaries 8/28 p 20; LN 8/14 p 56.
- Mercedes West Coast Jumping Championship Show, Los Angeles, CA, story, chart, summaries 7/31 p 26.
- Merry Mount Equestrian Center, Upper Marlboro, MD 8/14 p 24; 10/2 p 39; 10/23 p 68; 12/25 p 8.
- Metamora Hunt, Oxford, MI 8/7 p 35.
- Miami Valley, Cincinnati, OH 7/31 p 14.
- Michelob/AGA Grandprix Association Championships, story, photo 12/18 p 15.
- Mid Florida I, Ocala, FL 7/3 p 15; II, 7/17 p 26.
- Mid Summer Classic, Culpeper, VA 9/11 p 17; 7/17 p 56; Mid Virginia 10/30 p 39; LN 8/23 p 80.
- Mid-Atlantic Horse And Welsh Pony, Spotsylvania, VA 9/25 p 49.
- Mid-Atlantic Interscholar Invitational, Greemway, VA 12/25 p 38.
- Mid-East Fall Hunter and Jumper, Raleigh, NC, LN 11/27 p 57.
- Middle Tennessee, Nashville, TN, LN 8/7 p 73; 10/16 p 16.
- Middleburg National, The Plains, VA 10/23 p 22.
- Middlesex County, Piscataway, NJ 8/21 p 30.
- Midway College Intercollegiate, Midway, KY 12/25 p 37.
- Midwest Holiday II, Elgin, IL, LN 12/10 p 73; Summer Classic 8/7 p 28.
- Midwest Macley Regional, Tammy Provost Wins, story, photo 11/6 p 12.
- Millstone, Doylestown, PA 8/14 p 22; LN 10/30 p 65; LN 11/27 p 57; 12/18 p 40.
- Milwaukee, West Chicago, IL 7/10 p 39.
- Minnesota Fall Horse Show, St. Paul, MN, LN 10/16 p 60; 11/13 p 81; 12/18 p 39.
- Mississippi Hunter Jumper Association Charity, Jackson, MS 7/31 p 32.
- Monmouth County, Freehold, NJ 10/23 p 68; 7/3 p 22.
- Monterey National, Monterey, CA 10/9 p 24.
- Montgomery County, Center Square, PA 11/27 p 22.
- Moorestown, Moorestown, NJ 11/20 p 11.
- Morehead State University Intercollegiate, Morehead, KY 12/25 p 37.
- Morris Animal Benefit, Meller Air Force Base, HI 12/4 p 22.
- Morris Manor Farms, Gilbertsville, NY 10/23 p 26.
- Motor City, Bloomfield Hills, MI 7/31 p 12.
- Mountain Valley Equestrian Center, South Britain, CT 10/2 p 39.
- Mt. Washington Valley Equine Classic, Attitash, NH, story, summaries 9/11 p 14.
- Murray State University Intercollegiate, Murray, KY 11/20 p 52.
- Nashville Charity, Nashville, TN, LN 7/31 p 52; 10/9 p 32.
- Nassau Suffolk Horsemen's Association, St. James, NY 10/2 p 30.
- National Horse Show, New York NY, LN 11/13 p 116; The Nation's Best Hunters, story, photos 11/20 p 3.
- National Side-Saddle, Mount Holly, NJ 8/14 p 33.
- New Canaan Mounted Troop, New Canaan, CT 12/25 p 20.
- New England Equitation Finals, South Hadley, MA 11/20 p 52.
- New England Aside All Side-Saddle, Norwick, RI 12/4 p 24.
- New Jersey Horse Shows Association, Oldwick, NJ 11/27 p 25.
- New Mexico Fall Benefit, Albuquerque, NM, LN 11/27 p 57; State Fair 12/4 p 12; Hunter and Jumper Association Silver Anniversary 8/14 p 24.
- New Mexico, Roswell, NM 12/25 p 16.
- New York Horse And Pony, Montgomery, NY, LN 8/7 p 72.
- North American Young Riders Championships, South Hamilton MA, story, photo, chart, summaries 9/4 p 7.
- North Carolina Hunter and Jumper Association Charity, Raleigh, NC 8/28 p 24; 12/25 p 5.
- North Carolina Thoroughbred Association Breeding, Southern Pines, NC 11/13 p 98.
- North Florida Hunter and Jumper Association Summer Show, Jacksonville, FL, LN 8/28 p 80; 12/18 p 18; 10/30 p 41; LN 10/9 p 64.
- North Folsom, Covington, LA, LN 11/20 p 69.
- North Hills Hunt Charity, Freemont, NE 7/24 p 32.
- North Shore Equestrian Center, Greenvale, NY 7/31 p 30.
- North Shore Horsemen's Association, Topsfield, MA 10/9 p 28; 11/6 p 40.
- Northeast Ohio Combined Training Association, Middlefield, OH 7/10 p 38.
- Northport, Northport, NY 9/25 p 34.
- Northwest Arkansas Hunter and Jumper Association, Fayetteville, AR 7/3 p 18; 12/4 p 22; 8/14 p 35.
- Northwest Autumn Classic, Woodinville, WA, LN 9/11 p 52.
- Northwestern, Philadelphia, PA 7/10 p 38.
- Northern West Virginia Hunter and Jumper Association, Morgantown, WV 7/24 p 27.
- Offington Horse Show, Doylestown, PA, LN 7/24 p 56; 8/7 p 17; 9/25 p 56; 10/23 p 34.
- Offington, Radnor, PA 10/9 p 41.
- Ohio PHA, Concord Township, OH 12/4 p 23.
- Ohio State Fair, Columbus, OH 10/23 p 64.
- Oklahoma City Jumping Festival, Oklahoma City, OK 8/28 p 46.
- Old Chatham Hunt Club, Chatham, NY 8/28 p 38; Pony Club 10/2 p 40.
- Old Salem Farm, North Salem, NY 8/28 p 42; 11/6 p 44; 12/25 p 18; 10/2 p 48; 10/30 p 42; LN 12/4 p 53.
- On Again Off Again, Rexford, NY 11/27 p 24.
- Orange County Fair Equestrian Center, Costa Mesa, CA 8/7 p 22.
- Our Farm, Inc., Norristown, PA 7/31 p 10; 10/23 p 31.
- Over The Hill Farm, Mawerly, PA 11/27 p 10.
- Overmade Farm, Lenox, MA 7/31 p 29.
- OK Ridge Hunt Club, Darien, CT 10/9 p 18; story, chart, summaries 7/31 p 16.
- Pan American Games Show Jumping, Indianapolis, IN, LN 8/21 p 60.
- Paper Chase Farm, Middleburg, VA 11/6 p 38; 11/27 p 27; 12/4 p 27; 8/28 p 40; 10/16 p 25.
- Park Cities Lions Club, Dallas, TX 7/3 p 16.
- Paterson Stables, Macedon, NY 11/20 p 14.
- Pendleton Farm, North Salem, NY 12/18 p 28; 9/11 p 28; 11/20 p 21; 10/23 p 64.
- Penn-Marydel Welsh Pony, Bel Air, MD 8/7 p 51.
- Pennsylvania Jumper Association, Devon, PA, LN 7/17 p 57.
- Pennsylvania National Horse Show, LN 10/30 p 65; Junior weekend, LN 10/23 p 88; Scharffenberger the Victor 11/13 p 82.
- Pensacola Sports Festival, Pensacola, FL 12/25 p 19.
- Piedmont Vineyards, Middleburg, VA 7/17 p 5.
- Pigeon Creek Farm, West Allis, WI 7/3 p 12.
- Pine Country Horse Show, Flagstaff, AR, LN 8/21 p 60.
- Pine Hill Farm, Bristol, TN 12/4 p 22.
- Pine Ridge, Oneonta, NY 10/9 p 37; Otego, NY 7/17 p 24.
- Pleasant Heights Stables, Peoria, IL 10/30 p 31.
- Plymouth County Sheriff, Plympton, MA 8/28 p 33.
- Pony Finals, Culpeper, VA, correction Oct. 2 p 36; 9/4 p 13.
- Portuguese Bend National, Rolling Hills Estates, CA 11/13 p 96.
- Premium Horse Show Management, Boring, OR 10/30 p 41.
- Prescott Classic, Cleveland, OH, LN 7/24 p 57; Prescott Grandprix, Moreland Hills, OH, story, summaries 9/4 p 17.
- Quentin Fall Horse Show, Quentin, PA, LN 9/4 p 52; 8/21 p 38; 10/9 p 38.
- Radnor Hunt Club, Radnor, PA, story, photo, summaries 9/25 p 53.
- Rainbow Series Hunter Jumper, Wyllie, TX 7/24 p 21.
- Ramblewood December, Aiken, SC, LN 12/18 p 73; LN 12/4 p 53.
- Ranch & Coast, Del Mar, CA 7/10 p 35.
- Rancho Hurietta, Jacquin Makes A Classic Finish, story, photo summaries 8/7 p 24.
- Razorback Hunter and Jumper Association, Little Rock, AR 12/25 p 15.
- Red Mountain Hounds, Rougemont, NC 7/17 p 24; 10/2 p 27; 11/6 p 28.
- Redgate Plantation Farms, Savannah, GA 7/10 p 36.
- Rhodell Farms Classic, Roswell, NM 10/16 p 28.
- Ridgewood Spring, Medina, OH 7/24 p 28.
- River Ridge Charity, Columbus, OH 7/17 p 15.
- Roanoke Valley, Salem, VA 8/21 p 25.
- Rockbridge Hunt, Glasgow, VA

- 8/28 p 43.
Rockbridge Hunt, Hollins College, VA 12/25 p 15.
Rolex USET East Medal Finals, Gladstone, NJ, story, photo, summaries 10/23 p 3.
Rolex USET Show Jumping Talent Derby, Gladstone, NJ, story, photo, chart, summaries 10/16 p 32.
Rolling Rock Westmoreland Hunt, Ligonier, PA 8/21 p 40; 10/2 p 40; 10/23 p 64.
Romwell Hunt Club Horse Show, Romney, IN, story, summaries 8/21 p 32.
Rose Mount Farm, Spotsylvania, VA 10/9 p 36.
Rose View Stables, Poughkeepsie, NY 11/13 p 96.
Rx Ranch Equestrian Center, Goshen, NJ 12/25 p 9.
Sacramento State Fair, Sacramento, CA 11/20 p 17.
Saddle & Bridle Club, Buffalo, NY 12/4 p 28; 12/25 p 16.
Sagaponack, Sagaponack, NY 8/28 p 30; 9/11 p 10.
Salem Center, North Salem, NY 7/10 p 31.
Salt River Farm, Center Moriches, NY 9/11 p 26; 8/28 p 33.
San Diego Festival, San Diego, CA 11/6 p 32; Pro-Am, LN 11/6 p 64.
San Felasco Hunter Jumper Association, Gainesville, FL 7/17 p 21; 11/27 p 22.
San Francisco Equestrian Festival, San Francisco, CA, LN 8/21 p 60; 10/23 p 71.
Sandia Classic, Albuquerque, NM 8/7 p 20.
Santa Barbara County Riding Club, Santa Barbara, CA, LN 10/16 p 60.
Santa Barbara National Amateur Santa Barbara, CA, LN 12/4 p 53; 9/25 p 28.
Santa Cruz Classic, Santa Cruz, CA, story, summaries 9/11 p 20. LN 7/10 p 56.
Sarasota Horse Show Association, Venice, FL 12/25 p 8.
Sarasota, Sarasota, FL 8/21 p 25.
Saxonburg Hunt, Saxonburg, PA 8/21 p 39.
Schaghticoke Fair, Schaghticoke, NY 11/13 p 88.
Seaside, Old Field, NY 8/14 p 22.
Sedgefield Hunt, Greensboro, NC 10/30 p 31.
Seis Lagos Equestrian Center, Wythe, TX 11/27 p 27.
Rainbow Series III, 8/28 p 40; IV, 10/2 p 32.
Sewickley Hunt, Sewickley, PA 8/7 p 22.
Shadow Rock Farm, Ballston Spa, NY 10/9 p 26; NY 11/20 p 31.
Shallowbrook, Somers, CT, LN 7/10 p 57.
Shannon Stables, Bedford, NY 9/11 p 12; 10/2 p 28; 10/16 p 38; 10/23 p 66.
Shore Memorial Hospital, Smithville, NJ 12/4 p 14.
Showday National, Culpeper, VA, LN 7/10 p 56; 9/4 p 26.
Showtime At The Showplace, Cordova, TN, LN 7/3 p 57; Memphis, TN 8/28 p 30.
Skidmore College, Saratoga Springs, NY, LN 10/30 p 65.
Smithtown Hunt, Old Field, NY, LN 7/3 p 57; 8/14 p 34.
Snowbird Acres Farm, Schooleys Mountain, NJ 10/2 p 32; 10/16 p 37.
South East Hunter Association, Medfield, MA 10/9 p 48; Rehoboth, MA 7/31 p 32.
South Florida Fair, West Palm Beach, FL 7/10 p 28; 8/7 p 35; LN 7/10 p 56; 9/11 p 14; LN 10/9 p 64; LN 11/6 p 64; 12/18 p 22.
South Florida Hunter and Jumper Association, Miami, FL, LN 8/14 p 56; 8/14 p 27; 9/25 p 39; LN 7/17 p 57; 10/23 p 60.
South West Florida Hunter and Jumper Association, Fort Myers, FL 12/25 p 9; LN 10/16 p 60.
Southeast MacLay Regional, Atlanta, GA 11/27 p 16.
Split Oak Stables, Alachua, FL 12/18 p 28.
Spring Gait Farm, Canaan, NY 7/24 p 30; 10/16 p 36.
Spring Valley Hounds Pony Club, New Vernon, NJ 12/4 p 28; 11/13 p 89.
Springbrook Acres, Bloomingdale, NJ 9/25 p 57; 10/30 p 32; 12/4 p 23.
Spruce Meadows National, Calgary, Alberta, Can 8/7 p 36.
St. Christophers Hospital For Children, West Chester, PA 7/10 p 34.
St. Francis School, Goshen, KY 7/17 p 7.
St. Lawrence University Intercollegiate, Canton, NY 11/20 p 54.
St. Louis National Charity Horse Show, St. Louis, MO, LN 10/2 p 68; 12/4 p 12.
Stepping Stone Farm, Ridgefield, CT 7/24 p 22; 8/28 p 42; 10/16 p 34; 11/6 p 24.
Stonehedge Farm, Suffern, NY 12/18 p 20; Indoor Horse Show, LN 10/16 p 60.
Stoneleigh-Burnham, Greenfield, MA 10/23 p 63.
Stonewall Manor, Mt. Upton, NY 8/21 p 38; 10/30 p 31.
Stoney Ridge Farm, Chelsea, MI, LN 7/10 p 56; 7/31 p 21; 11/13 p 84; 9/11 p 22.
Stony Brook, Old Field, NY 8/7 p 18.
Storybook Farm, Charleston, SC 10/23 p 26.
Straford Stables, Rye Brook, NY 11/13 p 81; 7/31 p 20.
Suffolk Farms Horse Show, Bayport, NY, LN 9/25 p 88; 12/4 p 23.
Sugarbush, Warren, VT, LN 8/7 p 72; 9/11 p 20.
Summerchase, Medford, NJ 8/21 p 30.
Sunburn Circuit II, Knoxville, TN 8/28 p 47.
Sunshine Hunter And Jumper Show, Plano, TX 10/23 p 32.
Sussex County Farm, Augusta, NJ 10/23 p 27.
Tally Ho Classic, Suffolk, VA 12/18 p 26.
Tally Ho, Atherton, CA 11/20 p 31.
Talon Farm, Virginia Beach, VA 9/11 p 8; 10/16 p 22.
Tennessee Classic, Germantown, TN 10/30 p 19.
Tennessee Hunter Jumper Classic, Memphis, TN, LN 9/25 p 88; Shelbyville, TN 7/10 p 30.
Tenksbury Farms Stable, Pottersville, NJ, LN 11/20 p 69.
The Central National Welsh Pony And Cob Show, Tulsa, OK, LN 10/16 p 60.
The Circuit, Montgomery, NY 10/23 p 71.
The Four Winds, Fort Collins, CO 10/30 p 40.
The Hunter Exhibitor Benefit, Culpeper, VA, LN 7/10 p 56.
The Lion Country Horse Show, Center Hall, PA, LN 7/10 p 56.
The Meadows Of Moorpark, Moorpark, CA 7/24 p 19.
Oaks Classic, San Juan Capistrano, CA, story, photo, summaries 7/17 p 14.
The Portable, Malvern, PA 9/11 p 25.
Thomas School of Horsemanship, Melville, NY 12/18 p 31.
Thorbrook Farm Inc, Rye, NY 12/18 p 24; 9/11 p 23; 9/25 p 52.
Three Day Farm, McKinney, TX 8/7 p 21.
Three Village, Old Field, NY 10/23 p 34.
Thumbs Up-Matkins Glen, Los Angeles, CA 8/21 p 36; 10/16 p 25.
Touchstone Farm, Garrison, NY 8/28 p 52; 11/13 p 80; 9/25 p 36.
Traders Point Charity, Zionsville, IN 8/21 p 36; 7/24 p 56.
Trainers Equitate In Their Own Medal Class 7/17 p 58.
Tri Color Labor Day, Camden, SC, LN 9/4 p 52; 11/6 p 42; Oktober Fest, LN 10/16 p 60; 12/18 p 35; Classic 7/10 p 41; Tri State Interscholar Equitation League, Lititz, PA 12/25 p 37.
Tryon Hounds, Tryon, NC, LN 9/25 p 88; 11/27 p 18; Youth Center 7/3 p 12.
TVHSA, Newhall, CA 9/11 p 8.
Twin Lakes Stable, Bronxville, NY 3/28 p 45; 10/2 p 43; 10/23 p 66; 11/20 p 9; 12/18 p 42; 12/25 p 6.
U.S. Olympic Festival Alex Jayne Scores Big, story, photo and chart 8/7 p 15.
Underwood Memorial Hospital, Deptford, NJ 8/14 p 30.
United States Equestrian Team Benefit, Tucson, AZ, LN 11/6 p 64.
Upperville Horse Show, Upperville, VA, story, photo, chart, summaries 7/24 p 14.
USET 1987 Medal Finals-East, Gladstone, NJ, LN 10/16 p 60.
USET West Coast Medal Finals, Los Angeles, CA, story, photo, summaries 10/23 p 4.
Vail Farm, North Salem, NY 10/30 p 42.
Valley Classic, Warren, VT, LN 7/31 p 52; 10/9 p 40.
Valley Hill Farm Horse Show, Malvern, PA, LN 10/2 p 68; 7/10 p 42; 8/28 p 32; 10/9 p 42.
Valley Hunt Club, Lewis Run, PA 8/21 p 37.
Vermont Summer Classic, Killington, VT, LN 7/24 p 56; Sherburne, VT, story, summaries 8/28 p 38.
Virginia Intermont College, Bristol, VA 7/3 p 13.
Waco Symphony Womens Council, Waco, TX, LN 11/6 p 64.
Walden Ridge Farm, Signal Mountain, TN 12/18 p 31.
Warrenton Pony, Warrenton, Va 8/14 p 9; photo 11/6 p 27.
Warrenton Lions, Warrington, PA, LN 7/24 p 56; 8/28 p 44.
Washington International, Landover, MD, LN 11/6 p 64; A Fun Night at, Costume Class 11/13 p 119; story, photos 11/13 p 73.
Watchung Riding & Driving, Watchung, NJ 10/9 p 41.
Waterloo Classic, Grass Lake, MI 8/28 p 34; 8/28 p 35.
Wayne County Memorial Hospital, Honesdale, PA 8/7 p 20.
Wayne-DuPage Hunt Summer Horse Show, Wayne, IL, story, photo, summaries 8/21 p 19; LN 7/17 p 57.
West Coast Equestrians Benefit, Los Angeles, CA 8/28 p 29.
Westbrook Hunt Club, Westbrook, CT 7/17 p 21; 11/6 p 36.
Western Pennsylvania PHA, Saxonburg, PA 9/25 p 58.
Western Reserve Classic Charity, Warren, OH 11/20 p 28.
Wheeler Saddle Club, Mahiawa, HI 7/31 p 18.
Whinsay Hill Farm, Herndon, VA 8/14 p 28.
White Fox Farm, Clinton, NY 8/14 p 21.
White Fox Manor Labor Day, Overland Park, KS 11/13 p 80; LN 9/11 p 52; 7/17 p 18.
White Oak Stables, Chatsworth, CA 8/14 p 30.
Wilton Pony Club, Darien, CT 9/11 p 24.
Win-A-Gin, Oxford, MI 10/16 p 17.
Windfall Farm, Goshen, OH 9/4 p 24; 10/16 p 36.
Windy Hollow Hunt, Suffern, NY 8/7 p 32.

Wine Country Sporthorse Breeders, Santa Rosa, CA 11/13 p 100.
 Winners Circle, Middle Island, NY 10/2 p 38; 9/4 p 32; 9/11 p 26; 9/25 p 38; Rocky Point, NY, LN 8/7 p 72.
 Winston National, Culpeper, VA, LN 8/21 p 60; 10/30 p 21.
 Wisconsin Hunter Jumper Association, Cedarburg, WI 10/2 p 42.
 Wits End Farm, Jackson, NJ, 7/24 p 29; 10/23 p 32.
 Woodedge, Moorestown, NJ 7/24 p 27; LN 11/13 p 116.
 Woodson Farm, Brewster, MA 11/6 p 37.
 Wright Way Farms, Landrum, SC 7/3 p 18.
 Youngstown Charity, Canfield, OH 8/21 p 39.
 Zurbrugg Memorial Hospital, Moorestown, NJ 8/21 p 27.

HORSEMANSHIP

Bennett, Dr. Deb, Riding Biologically With 11/20 p 45.
 Clip, One May Be Worth Two Nails, Illustration 11/20 p 35.
 Don't Let Them Destroy Our Riding Academies 7/17 p 41.
 Put a Stick--And Rule Book--On That Equine 11/13 p 11.
 Rarest Horse Alive, The 12/4 p 26.
 Saddle Lifts, Caution About, 12/4 p 32.
 Self-Sufficient Are You, How 12/4 p 41.
 Tell, Keep Safe 11/6 p 67.
 USEA Makes Changes in Medal Classes 12/18 p 74.

HORSES AND HUMANITIES

Chariot Race, The First 11/20 p 41.
 Custers Horses 10/30 p 18.
 Griswold, Scott Equine Artist 10/2 p 56.
 Horses in Grand Opera 10/2 p 57.
 Horses in Japan, story, photo 9/11 p 32.
 Roosevelt, Theodore Horseman 12/4 p 8.

JUDGES AND JUDGING

Hunter/Hunter Seat Equitation Judges Clinics ANSA 10/30 p 67.

LETTERS

Authors

Baker, W. Gary, Points Qualifying--Let's Return to the Old System 12/25 p 49.
 Barnes, Laurie, Good Addition 8/21 p 61.
 Block, Karen K., Whither Fo The Show Hunter 9/25 p 89.
 Bond, Lydia M., Two Small Horses 10/30 p 2.
 Brady, Margaret R., Sabotaging Excellence 8/21 p 61.
 Bryan, Mary Lou, An Amateur

Awards Ceremony 10/9 p 65.
 Burroughs, Raleigh, Carrithers, A Most Remarkable Woman 12/25 p 48.
 Carrad, David Clayton, Gore-Tex Correction 7/24 p 2.
 Chipolone, Lisa, Heartfelt Questions 8/28 p 4.
 Fallon, Kathleen, Clarifications 8/14 p 57.
 Fisher, Cynthia D., Daktari Not A Blank Slate 10/23 p 2.
 Freeze, Gene, The Wrong Saddle Picture 7/10 p 2.
 Gardiner, Margaret, Wrong Sire 8/28 p 81.
 Gaulin, Kristine K., Freestyles Getting Better 11/13 p 117.
 Gilmer, Sarah, Not Too Highly Regarded 9/11 p 2.
 Goldberg, Carol Jungherr, Never Asked to Judge 12/18 p 2.
 Hammett, Doris Bixby, Congratulations to Endurance Riders 11/6 p 2.
 Hansler, Tara, Pentathlon Defense 7/31 p 53.
 Henry, Loris C., Prior Communications For Pony Club Championships 10/9 p 65.
 Jaffers, Deri, Neatness Counts 7/17 p 2.
 Johnson, Sue, Land, Trying to Save The 11/20 p 2.
 Johnston, Sherry, Loves Cooky 8/14 p 57.
 Jones, J.M., The Right Angle 10/9 p 65.
 Kaylor, Cal And Georgina, Big Imports Popular 7/31 p 53.
 Kiley, Robert, Watching Grass Grow, growth of musical freestyle 7/3 p 2.
 Lacherity, Earl J. MFW, Tubberty's Breeding 7/31 p 53.
 Lapidola, Deborah, Pony Issue--Liked The Old Way 12/25 p 49.
 Lawrence, Candy, An Empathetic View 10/9 p 65.
 Lenahan, Patricia, Growing Up 12/4 p 53.
 Mackay-Smith, Marilyn, Praise For Pan Am Coverage 9/25 p 89.
 Manne, Shelly, How Can They Use That Music 10/16 p 2.
 McIsaac, Karen, Critique Not Necessary 12/25 p 48.
 Moore, Elizabeth, Good For Halloween 9/25 p 89.
 Mykrantz, Karen, Medal Course Fair 11/13 p 117.
 O'Connor, Brian T., Pentathlon Riding Leaves A Sour Taste 8/14 p 57.
 Oliver, Julia, A Vote For Pentathletes Riding 9/4 p 2.
 Parker, E., Chinstraps, An Appeal for 11/27 p 2.
 Paxon, Kathy, Praise For Drugs Committee 8/21 p 2.
 Pilligan, Carol, Horses Lives Vs. Humans 10/2 p 2.
 Pluta, Frank And Linda, Coach Please 8/28 p 81.
 Prince, Toni, Casey Is Right 12/4 p 2.
 Quick, Susan, Preserve The Land, An Organization to 11/13 p 117.
 Richter, Judy, Who Is The Best--USET Finals 11/20 p 68.
 Robb, Louise, Two Notes 8/28 p 81.
 Rogers, Kathie, Round Bale Feeders 12/18 p 2.
 Running, Lisa, Californian Compliments 8/28 p 81.
 Shaffner, Debbie, Thank You Insilco 8/28 p 81.
 Shultz, Laurie, USET Finals--The Right To Be There 12/25 p 49.
 Spear, Harvey M., When Will They Wear Harnesses 7/10 p 2.
 Stives, Karen, A Learning Experience 9/25 p 89.
 Thomas, Eileen, DeBroke, The USCTA Responds on 11/13 p 117.
 Thurman, Sara, Points, Qualifying, A Welcome Voice 12/25 p 49.
 Van Beuren, Marilla, Dressage--We Already Have It 11/13 p 117.
 Ware, Dorothy Preston, Issue, Hasn't Missed In 50 Years 12/18 p 2.
 Whelihan, Ken, Medal Suggestions 11/13 p 117.
 Wineholt, Melissa, Pentathletes Need More Than Guts 8/14 p 2.
 Woundy-Williams, Meredith, Some IHSA Riders Are Braiders 9/4 p 2.
 Zoll, Donald Atwell, Happy Birthday, Chronicle 9/25 p 2.

Subject

A Learning Experience, Stives, Karen 9/25 p 89.
 A Vote for Pentathletes Riding, 9/4 p 2.
 An Amateur Awards Ceremony, Bryan, Mary Lou 10/9 p 65.
 Big Imports Popular, Kaylor, Cal And Georgina 7/31 p 53.
 Californian Compliments, Running, Lisa 8/28 p 81.
 Carrithers, A Most Remarkable Woman, Burroughs, Raleigh 12/25 p 48.
 Casey Is Right, Prince, Toni, 12/4 p 2.
 Chinstraps, An Appeal for, Parker, E. 11/27 p 2.
 Clarifications, Fallon, Kathleen 8/14 p 57.
 Coach Please, Pluta, Frank And Linda 8/28 p 81.
 Congratulations to Endurance Riders, Hammett, Doris Bixby, 11/6 p 2.
 Critique Not Necessary, McIsaac, Karen 12/25 p 48.
 Daktari Not A Blank Slate, Fisher, Cynthia D. 10/23 p 2.
 DeBroke, The USCTA Responds on, Thomas, Eileen 11/13 p 117.
 Dressage--We Already Have It, Van Beuren, Marilla 11/13 p 117.
 Freestyles Getting Better, Gaulin, Kristine K. 11/13 p 117.
 Good Addition, Barnes, Laurie, 8/21 p 61.
 Good For Halloween, Moore, Elizabeth 9/25 p 89.
 Carrad, David Clayton, Gore-Tex Correction 7/24 p 2.
 Growing Up, Lenahan, Patricia 12/4 p 53.
 Happy Birthday, Chronicle, Zoll, Donald Atwell 9/25 p 2.
 Heartfelt Questions, Chipolone, Lisa 8/28 p 4.
 Horses Lives Vs. Humans, Pilligan, Carol 10/2 p 2.
 How Can They Use That Music, Manne, Shelly 10/16 p 2.
 Issue, Hasn't Missed In 50 Years, Ware, Dorothy Preston 12/18 p 2.
 Land, Trying to Save The, Johnson, Sue 11/20 p 2.
 Loves Cooky, Johnston, Sherry 8/14 p 57.
 Medal Course Fair, Mykrantz, Karen 11/13 p 117.
 Medal Suggestions, Whelihan, Ken 11/13 p 117.
 Neatness Counts, Jeffers, Deri 7/17 p 2.
 Never Asked to Judge, Goldberg, Carol Jungherr 12/18 p 2.
 Not Too Highly Regarded, Gilmer, Sarah 9/11 p 2.
 Pentathletes Need More Than Guts, Wineholt, Melissa 8/14 p 2.
 Pentathlon Defense, Hansler, Tara 7/31 p 53.
 Pentathlon Riding Leaves A Sour Taste, O'Connor, Brian T. 8/14 p 57.
 Points, Qualifying, A Welcome Voice, Thurman, Sara 12/25 p 49.
 Points, Qualifying--Let's Return to the Old System, Baker, W. Gary 12/25 p 49.
 Pony Issue--Liked The Old Way, Lapidola, Deborah 12/25 p 49.
 Praise For Drugs Committee, Paxon, Kathy 8/21 p 2.
 Praise For Pan Am Coverage, Mackay-Smith, Marilyn 9/25 p 89.
 Preserve The Land, An Organization to, Quick, Susan 11/13 p 117.
 Prior Communications For Pony Club Championships, Henry, Loris C. 10/9 p 65.
 Round Bale Feeders, Rogers, Kathie 12/18 p 2.
 Sabotaging Excellence, Brady, Margaret R. 8/21 p 61.
 Some IHSA Riders Are Braiders, Woundy-Williams, Meredith 9/4 p 2.
 Thank You Insilco, Shaffner, Debbie 8/28 p 81.
 The Right Angle, Jones, J.M. 10/9 p 65.
 Tubberty's Breeding, Lacherity, Earl J. MFW 7/31 p 53.
 Two Notes, Robb, Louise 8/28 p 81.
 Two Small Horses, Bond, Lydia M. 10/30 p 2.
 USET Finals--The Right To Be There, Shultz, Laurie 12/25 p 49.
 Watching Grass Grow, Kiley, Robert, growth of musical freestyle 7/3 p 2.

When Will They Wear Harnesses, Spear, Harvey M. 7/10 p. 2.
 Whither Fo The Show Hunter, Block, Karen K. 9/25 p. 89.
 Who Is The Best--USET Finals, Richter, Judy 11/20 p. 68.
 Wrong Sire, Gardiner, Margaret 8/28 p. 81.
 Wrong Saddle Picture, Freeze, Gene 7/10 p. 2.

LOOK BACK, A

Bathroom Moes 1977, 8/28 p. 68.
 Better Horse Show Judges, 1957, 8/28 p. 69.
 Brazil And Canada Pan-Am Gold In Jumping, 1967, 8/28 p. 68.
 California Dressage, 1972, 9/25 p. 14.
 Candidates For Further Three-Day Training, 1977, 8/28 p. 68.
 Chicago Double, 1967, 9/25 p. 14.
 Columbia Hunt Club Report, 1942, 9/25 p. 10.
 Combs Buys Swaps For Syndicate, 1967, 8/28 p. 68.
 Eves Star Returns To Triumph At Long Green, 1947, 9/25 p. 11.
 Final Equestrian Trials for '48 Olympiad 1947, 10/30 p. 57.
 First Step Towards The Olympics, 1947, 8/28 p. 70.
 Flying Gold Fish Shot In Air by Dick DuPont 1937, 11/27 p. 49.
 Former Timber Horse Wins Junior Championship 1967, 10/30 p. 55.
 Four Big Packs Open Season In Splendid Style 1937, 11/27 p. 49.
 Foxhounds Bring Cups Back to VA 1937, 10/30 p. 57.
 Foxhunting Fraternity 1957, 10/30 p. 56.
 Grand National 57th, 1957, 10/30 p. 55.
 Green Mountain Horse Association Horse Trials 1977, 10/30 p. 55.
 Horse Show Timing Device, 1967, 9/25 p. 14.
 Hunting, 1937, 9/25 p. 9.
 Increase In Pony Club Dues, 1957, 9/25 p. 12.
 International Gold Cup Stymlie Wins, 1947, 7/31 p. 40.
 Iron Curtain Horse Show, 1957, 9/25 p. 12.
 Junior Equitation Classes At the National 1957, 11/27 p. 48.
 Ladies In Silks 1947, 11/27 p. 49.
 Ledyard Farm Horse Trials 1977, 11/27 p. 46.
 Lewis, John L. Dines In Middleburg Tues., 1937, 9/25 p. 9.
 Loss Of Great Horse Shock To Community, 1937, 9/25 p. 9.
 Mrs. Downton Wins Gold Medal Dressage, 1967, 8/28 p. 68.
 Mussolini's Son Wants to Try VA Foxhunting, 10/30 p. 57.
 National Horse Show 1967, 11/27 p. 48.
 National Rally, 1957, 7/31 p.

39.
 New Buildings Rise In Old Middleburg, 1937, 9/25 p. 9.
 Orange Coast Grandprix, 1972, 9/25 p. 15.
 Our Six-Year-Old Birthday, 1942, 9/25 p. 10.
 Ox Ridge, 1977, 7/31 p. 38.
 Pan-American Canadian Team, 1967, 7/31 p. 38; Dressage Team, 1967, 7/31 p. 38.
 Pennsylvania Hunt Cup 1977, 11/27 p. 46.
 Pennsylvania National 1967, 11/27 p. 47.
 Pony Club Rallies, 1967, 7/31 p. 39.
 Pony Clubbers On Television, 1957, 8/28 p. 69.
 Post The Score Cards, 1962, 9/25 p. 13.
 Prisoner Of War, 1942, 9/25 p. 10.
 Quorn Pony Club Feted By American Clubs, 1962, 9/25 p. 13.
 Race of the Century 1967, 10/30 p. 55.
 Racing Review, 1972, 1977, 9/25 p. 14, 15.
 Report Of Resignation Of Miss Noland False, 1937, 9/25 p. 10.
 Saratoga Steeplechasing, 1982, 9/25 p. 15.
 Sex And The Horseman (Or Woman) 1977, 7/31 p. 38.
 Shot From Guns 1957, 11/27 p. 48.
 Skullduggery In The Lead Line, 1952, 9/25 p. 12.
 Sporting Ledger Sheet, 1947, 7/31 p. 39.
 Spruce Meadows Masters 1977, 11/27 p. 47.
 Steeplechasing At United Hunts 1957, 10/30 p. 56.
 The First Hundred, 1937, 9/25 p. 11.
 Thoroughbreds, 1947, 9/25 p. 11.
 Treatment Of Entries In Leadline, 1952, 9/25 p. 12.
 Two Pony Clubbers Earn A Under New System, 1977, 8/28 p. 68.
 U.S. Pan-American Games Three-Day Team, 1967, 7/31 p. 38.
 U.S. Pony Clubs National Rally, 1957, 7/31 p. 39.
 Upperville Colt & Horse Show, 1967, 7/31 p. 38.
 Uruguayan Affair 1977, 11/27 p. 46.
 USET National Open Dressage Championship 1977, 10/30 p. 55.
 Walshes Story Book Horse a Winner, 1947, 8/28 p. 70.
 Washington International 1967, 11/27 p. 48.
 Whitney Jewels Stolen, 1967, 8/28 p. 68.
 Women On British Three Day Team, 1957, 8/28 p. 69.

MISCELLANEOUS

A New Product Line, 8/14 p. 42.
 Advertising to Sell A Horse, 11/6 p. 56.

Air Disaster In Mexico, 8/7 p. 73.
 Alls Well, That Doesnt End in a Well, 11/6 p. 12.
 American Horse Publishers Annual Meeting, 7/3 p. 59.
 Australias Revenge, 8/21 p. 62.
 Beauty Is In The Eyes Of The Beholder, 10/23 p. 91.
 Big Imports Popular 7/3 p. 58.
 Breyer Models, Real Showing with Not so Real Horses, 11/13 p. 16.
 Bryn Mawr AKC Basset Division, 7/10 p. 4.
 Child Support, 12/25 p. 28.
 Christmas Delicacies For Horse and Man 12/18 p. 5.
 Copenhagen 12/11 p. 158.
 Customs User Fee Disrupts U.S.-Canada Horse Traffic 8/7 p. 75.
 Difference Of Opinion 10/2 p. 16.
 Draft Horses Save Phone Company 12/4 p. 54.
 Dude, The Real Meaning of 12/4 p. 30.
 Electronic Saddlery 12/11 p. 170.
 Everything's Bigger In Texas, 12/11 p. 174.
 Farley, Walter, The Man Behind The Black Stallion 11/13 p. 3.
 First Circus Horse, The 12/11 p. 166.
 Good Medicine 10/16 p. 42.
 Good Presents and Bad Presents 12/18 p. 4.
 Haffingers In Peacetime 8/14 p. 57.
 Harris, Jacqueline, Have a Love Affair With Connemaras 11/13 p. 22.
 Horse Colors and Superstition, 11/6 p. 15.
 Horse Diseases Crossword 11/20 p. 52.
 Horses of the Civil War 12/11 p. 174.
 How To Deal With An Earthquake 10/16 p. 62.
 Keenan, Kim, & Laub, Cecily Receive Asmis Scholarship 12/25 p. 50.
 King Christian and the Nazi Occupation 12/11 p. 158.
 L'anne Hippique World Ratings for 1987, 12/25 p. 50.
 Letters From Both Sides of the Fence 11/13 p. 5.
 Livery Stable Expense 12/25 p. 42.
 Magazines For Horses 8/21 p. 47.
 Meredith Manor Accredited 8/14 p. 58.
 Mule, Cometh The 12/11 p. 154.
 No Use For "Hard-Mouthed Mound-Up Horses" 7/3 p. 58.
 Pony Express, Real Facts about The 12/11 p. 164.
 Put a Stick--And Rule Book--On That Equine 11/13 p. 11.
 Rarest Horse Alive, The 12/4 p. 25.
 Riders Are Not Immune 8/7 p. 75.
 Rodeo Riders Score Well 10/23 p. 91.

Self-Sufficient Are You, How 12/4 p. 41.
 Sleigh Bells Ring. Are You Listening? 12/18 p. 8.
 Snaffle-Bridle Horseman 11/6 p. 19.
 Tale of Tails, A 12/25 p. 39.
 Thanks, I Think I'll Pass, 12/25 p. 3.
 They Never Seem To Get It Right, Leaving Others In Charge 7/17 p. 27.
 USET Makes Changes In Medal Classes 12/18 p. 74.
 Van Lennep, Frederick 7/3 p. 58.
 You Can't Have Everything, 8/21 p. 63.
 Zweig Fund, 1988 Grants Made From 12/25 p. 50.

OBITUARIES

Horses

Anisha Maya, see additions 11/20/87, 9/18 p. 102.
 Chimney Sweep 11/13 p. 118.
 Drone 7/31 p. 54.
 Gladstone 12/25 p. 51.
 Johnnys Pocket 8/7 p. 75.
 Rocky Raccoon 12/4 p. 55.
 Ryans Son 8/14 p. 59.
 Steeplechase Pensioners Killed By Lightning 7/17 p. 58.
 Subtle 8/28 p. 82.
 Turn To Reason 8/7 p. 74.

People

Aitken III, Gerard 12/4 p. 55.
 Boomer, Gladys L. 9/11 p. 54.
 Boyle, Leo 9/7 p. 59.
 Carllies, William 7/31 p. 55.
 Du Breil, Alain 7/10 p. 59.
 Fair, Col. Howard C. 10/16 p. 62.
 Faragher, Reginald G. 9/4 p. 55.
 Fiore, Al 10/16 p. 62.
 Fisher, Margie James 7/10 p. 58.
 Goldstein, Richard 9/11 p. 55.
 Hewitt, Abram S. 7/31 p. 54.
 Howard, Helen B. 9/4 p. 54.
 Howland, John G. Sr. 9/18 p. 103.
 Hutchison, Col. Richard H. Jr. 9/18 p. 103.
 Leake, Major George B. 7/10 p. 59.
 Meara, Joseph 9/7 p. 75.
 Mills, James P. 9/25 p. 90.
 Moore, Marie Antoinette 7/10 p. 58.
 Parish, Vera Frances 12/25 p. 50.
 Phipps, Lillian B. 12/18 p. 74.
 Squelch, Jennifer 9/25 p. 90.
 Van Clief, Daniel G. 7/10 p. 59.
 Van Lennep, Frederick 7/3 p. 58.
 Ver Plank, Peter 11/6 p. 67.
 Wilson, Col. James R. 9/18 p. 102.

OLYMPIC/PAN AM GAMES

Canada Announces Olympic Long List 11/27 p. 58.
 Colombian Was Youngest Pan Am Rider 8/28 p. 82.

L'anne Hippique World Ratings for 1987, 12/25 p 50.
 Other Side Of The Desk At The Pan Am Games, The 10/23 p 72.
 Pan American Games Dressage, Indianapolis, IN, story, photo, chart 8/28 p 9;
 Pentathlon, LH 8/14 p 56;
 Show Jumping, story, photo, chart, 8/28 p 16; Three-Day, LH 8/14 p 56; Three-Day story, photo, chart 8/28 p 5;
 Modern Pentathlon, story, photo, chart 8/28 p 18.
 Pan-Am Games Teams 1987, correction 8/28 p 37; 8/7 p 3.
 Riders Selected For U.S. Olympic Festival 7/3 p 59.
 Swiss Spending Olympic Money 11/27 p 58.
 USET Announces Long Lists 11/27 p 58.
 USET Names Pan-Am Games Dressage Squad 7/31 p 55;
 Show Jumping Squad 7/24 p 58.

ORGANIZATIONS

American Grandprix Association Standings 8/14 p 56; 8/14 p 57; 7/31 p 53; 8/28 p 81; 9/10 p 101; 10/9 p 65; New Sponsor 11/20 p 71; Changes Rider of the Year Format 10/23 p 91.
 AHSA National Horse Of The Year Standings 7/10 p 57; 8/21 p 61; 9/4 p 53; 9/18 p 101; 10/2 p 69; 10/16 p 81; 10/6 p 65.
 AHSA to Hold Stewards Clinic at Convention 10/23 p 91.
 An Appealing Prospect 8/28 p 82.
 Capps New Morris Animal Foundation Trustee 9/18 p 102.
 Endurance Riding and Vaulting Into AHSA Fold 7/24 p 59.
 Federal Telecom Expands MSA Support 9/11 p 55.
 Gold Cup, FEI Moves to Balance Its Budget 12/18 p 75.
 Grayson Foundation 8/23 p 82.
 Hunter/Hunter Seat Equitation Judges Clinics AHSA 10/30 p 67.
 Insilio Standings 10/9 p 65.
 New Dressage Organization 8/28 p 61.
 North American Draft Cross Association Formed 8/28 p 82.
 Professional Horsemen Association Medal Class Final Standings 10/2 p 69.
 Rule Book, AHSA Revises 11/13 p 118.
 United States Dressage Federation Meeting, Lengthy Discussions at 12/4 p 3.

PENTATHLON

Modern Pentathlon Championships, San Antonio, TX, story, photo, chart 7/17 p 40.
 Soviets Win Junior Pentathlon Championships 10/9 p 66.
 U.S. Junior Modern Pentathlon Championships, San Antonio, TX, LH 8/28 p 80.

PERSONALITIES

Ashe Family Done More Than Win This Year, story, photos 11/13 p 12.
 Beeman, George The General Of Arapahoe 9/18 p 4.
 Brainard, Bill 9/18 p 78.
 Dennehy, Are Five To None 10/16 p 13.
 Farley, Walter, The Man Behind The Black Stallion 11/13 p 3.
 Gilbert, Natalie and Jeffrey, Show and Tell With 12/4 p 9.
 Griswold, Scott Equine Artist 10/2 p 56.
 Hanny, Tommy, Could Hunt His Hounds In The Bronx 9/18 p 12.
 Harris, Jacqueline, Has a Love Affair With Connemaras 11/13 p 22.
 Johnson, Patty, and Brown, Otis, Make Brass Lantern 12/25 p 20.
 Jones, James, Celebrates The NBC's First 100 Years 9/18 p 26.
 Kraat, Tim, story, photo 10/9 p 18.
 Langer, Larry, Manages The West Coast 7/17 p 3.
 Leone, Armand, New Australian 10/2 p 24.
 Mackay-Smith, The Chronicle Grew Up Under, story, photo 9/25 p 7.
 McKenzie, Debbie, Pony Club MVP 11/13 p 20.
 McPherson, Gwyneth, Is a Determined Dressage Rider 11/13 p 8.
 Furth, Megan, Has Come A Long Way, story, photo 7/17 p 36.
 Nusch, David, Is Another Kid 7/31 p 34.
 Raybon, Johnny, Found A Way To Enjoy Horses 11/20 p 60.
 Rhett, Harry 9/18 p 10.
 Serrell, Mrs. Howard P. 12/18 p 74.
 Spurge, Renee, Dressage Is The Right Choice For 10/30 p 6.
 Texel, Ray, Focuses On His Goals 11/13 p 14.

PHOTOGRAPHS

Hengle and Banette

Apple Grove Equity 86,
 Nantucket-Treweyns 7/10 p 5.
 Forney, Allen, Iron Bridges Freeman 83 7/10 p 5.
 Fort Merrill Serendipity, Timber Ridges 7/10 p 5.
 Nantucket-Treweyns, Apple Grove Equity 86 7/10 p 5.
 Philhower, Carol, Golden Bridge Dreamer 86 7/10 p 5.
 Reback, Forbes 9/18 p 67.
 Tewksbury Foot Fabric 83 7/10 p 5.
 Thiele, Joan C. 9/18 p 66.
 Timber Ridges, Fort Merrill Serendipity 7/10 p 5.
 Wiseman, W.P. 9/18 p 65.

Breeding

Almaden 12/18 p 49.
 Adroit, Maronjo 12/18 p 49.
 Evita 10/30 p 15.
 Gift O Gold, Johnstone, Shana 7/31 p 36.
 Graylight 11/13 p 18.
 Haydon, Brenda, Heritage Magician 7/31 p 36.
 Heritage Magician, Haydon, Brenda 7/31 p 36.
 Johnson, Patty, Scho Biz 10/30 p 14.
 Johnstone, Shana, Gift O Gold 7/31 p 36.
 Mackay-Smith, Meredith, Shilstoneerocks Hannibal 7/24 p 36.
 Maronjo, Adroit 12/18 p 49.
 Scho Biz, Patty, Johnson 10/30 p 14.
 Shilstoneerocks Hannibal, Mackay-Smith, Meredith 7/24 p 36.

Combined Training

Admiral T.H., Covey, Holly 7/24 p 41.
 Akord, Anderson, Lisa 8/7 p 59.
 Albany II, Dawson, Phyllis 10/2 p 11.
 Albee, Sarah, Limerick 10/23 p 76.
 Alderson, Tom, Hmi 7/3 p 26;
 10/16 p 9.
 Amerimage, Wright, Beale 10/2 p 10.
 Anderson, Lisa, Akord 8/7 p 59; Debiut 8/28 p 64; 9/11 p 37.
 Apaint, Peterson, Harriet 9/11 p 37; 11/6 p 3.
 Aronson, Shirley, Wyndam 7/10 p 16.
 Baccarat, Trewin, Todd 7/24 p 42.
 Ballard, Hannon, Dolly 10/16 p 9.
 Bantry Bay, Martin, Nan 7/3 p 26.
 Bell, Patricia Stevens, Commander Cody 10/16 p 9.
 Ben Vorlich, Green, Peter 10/2 p 10; 11/6 p 9.
 Bird, Davidson, Bruce 10/23 p 77.
 Bishop, Julie, My Second Fling 7/3 p 28.
 Bishop, Mash, Lindroth, Nance 10/9 p 67.
 Black Cap, Mas, Joseph 9/25 p 67.
 Bliss, Molly, Dare Devil 8/7 p 58; 10/2 p 13; Hey Charlie 9/4 p 9.
 Bomarc, Long, Mary Beth 10/2 p 11; 10/30 p 9.
 Brewer, Ellen, Tasha 9/25 p 68.
 Calarie, Peters, Kim 11/6 p 8.
 Cellarosi, Maria, La Sierra Jet 12/4 p 52.
 Chairman Of The Board, Spriggs, Amy 10/2 p 11.
 Commander Cody, Bell, Patricia Stevens 10/16 p 9.
 Cornish Nephew, Molander, Gayle 8/7 p 7; 11/6 p 6.

Covey, Holly, Admiral T.H. 7/24 p 41.
 Crouteau, Linda, Locke Ober 8/21 p 51.
 Daily News, Tuor, Connie 10/16 p 12.
 Delrymple, Lisa, Tuff Cookie 10/30 p 12.
 Dare Devil, Bliss, Molly 8/7 p 58; 10/2 p 13.
 Davidson, Bruce, J.J. Babu 7/10 p 12; High Flying Brent 8/28 p 67; Bird 10/23 p 77.
 Dawson, Phyllis, Albany II 10/2 p 11.
 Day Cor, O'Connor, David 8/7 p 58.
 de Jonge, Simon, Salland K 7/10 p 14.
 Debiut, Anderson, Lisa 8/28 p 64; 9/11 p 37.
 di Grazia, Derek, Fieldmaster 10/30 p 9.
 di Grazia, Bea, Wave The Wind 10/16 p 12.
 Discovery, Irwin, Dale 8/14 p 44.
 Drag, Connie, Handsome Reward 11/20 p 49.
 Eldridge, Anne, Kestrel 10/2 p 13.
 Emerson, Denny, Odessa Contessa 10/16 p 10.
 Eric The Red, Morgan, Leslie 12/4 p 43.
 Fieldmaster, di Grazia, Derek 10/30 p 9.
 Fire Box, West, Barbara 8/21 p 51.
 Fisher, Liz, Mr. Personality 11/20 p 49.
 Flippant, Nissen, Arleah 10/23 p 74.
 G-Raf, Isaacks, Marilyn 10/16 p 9.
 Good News, Irwin, Dale 8/14 p 44.
 Green, Lucinda, Starl, Ian 10/2 p 16.
 Green, Peter, Ben Vorlich 10/2 p 10; 11/6 p 9.
 Guyotte, Nancy, Shelburne 7/31 p 41.
 Halftrak, Littleton, Donna Lewis 7/17 p 39.
 Handsome Reward, Drag, Connie 11/20 p 49.
 Hannon, Dolly, Ballard 10/16 p 9.
 Here We Go, Sabo, Lisa 9/11 p 38.
 Hey Charlie, Bliss, Molly 9/4 p 9.
 High Flying Brent, Davidson, Bruce 8/28 p 67.
 Holiday Magic, McFall, Kara 10/23 p 76.
 Howerton, Shelley K., The Magic Dragon 10/30 p 12.
 Huber, Mike, Samurai 7/3 p 26;
 Phoenix 7/31 p 43; Nietzsche 8/7 p 7; Quartermaster 12/18 p 10.
 Hunt, Rachel, Leng, Virginia 10/2 p 16.
 Hutchinson, Margaret, Irish Modn 8/21 p 51.
 Irish Moon, Hutchinson, Margaret 8/21 p 51.
 Irwin, Dale, Good News 8/14 p

44; Discovery 8/14 p 44.
 Isaacks, Marilyn, G-Raf 10/16 p 9.
 Ivanhoe, Shore, Anita 11/27 p 44.
 J.J. Babu, Davidson, Bruce 7/10 p 12.
 Jet Set, MacGowan, Emily 8/7 p 7.
 Joy Jet, Scharnhorst, Katie 12/25 p 34.
 Kestrel, Eldridge, Anne 10/2 p 13.
 Kiesha, Swanson, Liz 10/16 p 9.
 La Sierra Jet, Cellarosi, Maria 12/4 p 52.
 Landino, Lindroth, Nanci 8/7 p 7.
 Le Goff, Jack, Page, Michael 10/30 p 57.
 Lende, Karen, Lutin V 8/14 p 41; 10/2 p 15; Talk Of The Town 10/2 p 10.
 Leng, Virginia, Master Craftsman 7/10 p 13; Rachel 10/2 p 16; Night Cap II 10/2 p 17.
 Limerick, Albee, Sarah 10/23 p 76.
 Lindroth, Nanci, Bishop, Wash 10/9 p 67.
 Lindroth, Nanci, Landino 8/7 p 7.
 Littleton, Donna Lewis, Halftrak 7/17 p 39.
 Locke Ober, Crouseau, Linda 8/21 p 51.
 Long, Mary Beth, Bomarc 10/2 p 11; 10/30 p 9.
 Lotus, Read, Jiffy 8/7 p 60.
 Lutin V, Lende, Karen 8/14 p 41; 10/2 p 15.
 MacGowan, Emily, Jet Set 8/7 p 7.
 Martin, Nan, Bantry Bay 7/3 p 26.
 Mas, Joseph, Black Cap 9/25 p 67.
 Master Craftsman, Leng, Virginia 7/10 p 13.
 McClung, Ty, Trap Kemper 11/20 p 51.
 McEnroe, Wieschhoff, Cathy 11/6 p 3.
 McFall, Kara, Holiday Magic 10/23 p 76.
 McGaughan, Packy, Tanzer 8/7 p 7.
 Meersluft, Severson, Kim 11/27 p 45.
 Meryman, Louise, Sutton, Ann 10/9 p 67.
 Midnight Confession, Woods, Bill 9/25 p 12.
 Millikin, Kerry, The Pirate 10/2 p 11; 10/2 p 11; 12/18 p 10.
 Mini, Alderson, Tom 7/3 p 26; 10/16 p 9.
 Molander, Gayle, Cornish Nephew 8/7 p 7; 11/6 p 6.
 Monarch Pass, Thomas, Lara 10/16 p 10.
 Morgan, Leslie, Eric The Red 12/4 p 43.
 Mr. Personality, Fisher, Liz 11/20 p 49.
 My Second Fling, Bishop, Julie 7/3 p 28.
 Nickel De Mons, Woodruff, Amy

12/25 p 35.
 Nietzsche, Huber, Mike 8/7 p 7.
 Night Cap II, Leng, Virginia 10/2 p 17.
 Nissen, Arleah, Flippant 10/23 p 74.
 O'Connor, David, Take The Rapids 10/30 p 9; Talk Of The Town 10/2 p 11; Day Cor 8/7 p 58.
 Odessa Contessa, Emerson, Denny 10/16 p 10.
 Out On Business, Sleeper, Jane 11/6 p 5.
 Page, Michael, Le Goff, Jack 10/30 p 57.
 Perkins, Gwen, Nelson 8/21 p 51.
 Perry, Christy, Scrimitar 8/21 p 52.
 Peters, Kim, Calarie 11/6 p 8.
 Peterson, Harriet, Apaint 9/11 p 37; 11/6 p 3.
 Phoenix, Huber, Mike 7/31 p 43.
 Quartermaster, Huber, Mike 12/18 p 10.
 Read, Jiffy, Lotus 8/7 p 60.
 Road Crossing, Fair Hill Cross Country Fence 8/28 p 66.
 Russet, Strang, Bridget 7/31 p 41.
 Sebo, Lisa, Here We Go 9/11 p 38.
 Selland K, de Jonge, Simon 7/10 p 14.
 Samurai, Huber, Mike 7/3 p 26.
 Scharnhorst, Katie, Joy Jet 12/25 p 34.
 Scrimitar, Perry, Christy 8/21 p 52.
 Severson, Kim, Meersluft 11/27 p 45.
 Shelburne, Guyotte, Nancy 7/31 p 41.
 Sherry Mist, Wunder, Victoria 10/2 p 13.
 Shore, Anita, Ivanhoe 11/27 p 44.
 Silver Splash, Valenta, Douglas 7/17 p 38.
 Sir Mattie, Stark, Ian 10/2 p 17.
 Sleeper, Jane, Out On Business 11/6 p 5.
 Soto, Danielle, Yoshi 7/3 p 26.
 Spriggs, Amy, Chairman Of The Board 10/2 p 11.
 Stark, Ian, Sir Mattie 10/2 p 17.
 Starl, Ian, Green, Lucinda 10/2 p 16.
 Stevenson, Mini, That Odd Colored Horse 8/21 p 51.
 Stevenson, Mini, Tai-Pan 9/4 p 9.
 Strang, Bridget, Russet 7/31 p 41.
 Sutton, Ann, Meryman, Louise 10/9 p 67.
 Swanson, Liz, Kiesha 10/16 p 9.
 Tai-Pan, Stevenson, Mini 9/4 p 9.
 Take The Rapids, O Connor, David 10/30 p 9.
 Talk Of The Town, Lende, Karen 10/2 p 10; O'Connor, David 10/2 p 11.

Tanzer, McGaughan, Packy 8/7 p 7.
 Tasha, Brewer, Ellen 9/25 p 68.
 Tatham, Po, The Pinball Wizard 10/30 p 9.
 That Odd Colored Horse, Stevenson, Mini 8/21 p 51.
 The Magic Dragon, Howerton, Shelley K. 10/30 p 12.
 The Pinball Wizard, Tatham, Po 10/30 p 9.
 The Pirate, Millikin, Kerry 10/2 p 11; 12/18 p 10.
 The Predator, Whitaker, Dianne 7/24 p 43; 7/24 p 43.
 Thomas, Lara, Monarch Pass 10/16 p 10.
 Todd, Mark, Wilton Fair 10/2 p 15.
 Trap Kemper, McClung, Ty 11/20 p 51.
 Traurig, Bernie 9/25 p 10.
 Trewin, Todd, Baccarat 7/24 p 42.
 Tuff Cookie, Dairymple, Lisa 10/30 p 12.
 Tuor, Connie, Daily News 10/16 p 12; Tuxedo 10/23 p 74; 10/23 p 74.
 Valenta, Douglas, Silver Splash 7/17 p 38.
 Wave The Wind, di Grazia, Bea 10/16 p 12.
 Wilson, Perkins, Gwen 8/21 p 51.
 West, Barbara, Fire Box 8/21 p 51.
 Whitaker, Dianne, The Predator 7/24 p 43; 7/24 p 43.
 Whitecotton, Lisa 12/18 p 10.
 Wieschhoff, Cathy, McEnroe 11/6 p 3.
 Wilton Fair, Todd, Mark 10/2 p 15.
 Woodruff, Amy, Nickel De Mons 12/25 p 35.
 Woods, Bill, Midnight Confession 9/25 p 12.
 Wright, Beale, Amerimage 10/2 p 10.
 Wunder, Victoria, Sherry Mist 10/2 p 13.
 Wyndam, Aronson, Shirley 7/10 p 16.
 Yoshi, Soto, Danielle 7/3 p 26.
 Dressage
 Adams, Kathy, Zanger 10/2 p 3.
 Adler, Stockbrand, Gwen 9/11 p 43.
 Ahlerich, Klinke, Reiner 11/20 p 71.
 Akeela, Stuhr, Amy 7/31 p 6.
 Aktor, Wright, Anita 7/10 p 48; 7/10 p 48.
 Alameda, Weber, Diane 9/4 p 37.
 Alegria, Baudin, Belinda 8/7 p 42.
 Alkin, Jackie, Vagabonds Jackson 11/6 p 48.
 Ambiance, Chohany, Sandi 8/14 p 38.
 Ampere, Cappellmann, Gina 8/21 p 7.
 Anklang, Rector, Shirley 10/2 p 4.

AnnieJette, Morkis, Dorothy 8/7 p 42.
 Ariel, Von Neumann-Cosel, Felicitas 11/27 p 29.
 Azurit, Traurig, Bernie 10/2 p 4.
 Ballentine, Brenna, Krentzky, Sarah and Amy 11/27 p 36.
 Barisone, Michael, Monti 9/25 p 72.
 Baudin, Belinda, Alegria 8/7 p 42.
 Bedside Manner, Martin, Carole 8/7 p 45.
 Bell, Lureen, Larissa 11/13 p 107.
 Belzar, Ginocchio, Kim 10/23 p 10.
 Benton, Nancy, Kees 8/14 p 40.
 Billies, Dianna, Lustig 9 7/17 p 46.
 Birchino, Carlino, J. 11/27 p 30.
 Bordino II, Ryan, Cassy 8/28 p 58.
 Borodino, Ryan, Casey 8/7 p 42.
 Boylen, Christilot, Epernay 12/18 p 11.
 Bryan, Todd, Equitanus 9/4 p 9.
 Bushnell, Hastings, Christine 7/31 p 7.
 Callanan, Christine, Nemesis 9/11 p 43.
 Cappellmann, Gina, Ampere 8/21 p 7.
 Carlino, J., Birchino 11/27 p 30.
 Chandlers, Amy, Kathinka V 8/7 p 50.
 Chohany, Sandi, Ambiance 8/14 p 38.
 Color Magic, Eldridge, Susan 10/30 p 46.
 Connelly, Kathy, Enterprise 8/7 p 42.
 Corlandus, Otto-Crepin, Margit 8/21 p 7.
 Cornelius, Raymond, Johnny B. Goode 8/14 p 37.
 Courage, Linsenhoff, Ann-Kathrin 8/21 p 7.
 Crabbe, Barbara, Up To Stuff 12/18 p 62.
 Darlisa, Harte, Jo Ann 12/25 p 31.
 Dixon, Ellen 8/7 p 12; Windsor 8/7 p 38; Jubilaeum 7/10 p 46.
 Dover, Robert, Federleicht 7/17 p 48; 8/21 p 14; 11/20 p 48.
 Dunuegan, Love, Holly 7/17 p 47.
 Ebeling, Jan, Filco 8/28 p 58.
 Eldridge, Susan, Color Magic 10/30 p 46.
 Engarde Mangalam, Meredith, Kay 10/2 p 6.
 Enterprise, Connelly, Kathy 8/7 p 42.
 Epernay, Boylen, Christilot 12/18 p 11.
 Equitanus, Bryan, Todd 9/4 p 9.
 Excalibur, Judkins, Mary Ann 8/7 p 46.
 Federleicht, Dover, Robert 7/17 p 48; 8/21 p 14; 11/20 p 48.

- Filco, Ebeling, Jan 8/28 p 58.
 Florianao, Krug, Herbert 8/21 p 7.
 Forever H Ever, Konigsberg, Linda 8/21 p 11.
 Francisco, Harris, Nancy 10/16 p 46.
 Garland, Christy 10/2 p 7.
 Gauguin De Lully, Stuckelberger, Christine 8/21 p 7; 12/18 p 11.
 Giacomini, J.P., Orient 9/4 p 38.
 Gible, Rhea, Tiara 8/7 p 44.
 Gifted, Lavell, Carol 10/2 p 6.
 Ginocchio, Kim, Belzar 10/23 p 10.
 Goshorn, Megan, Read, Tonya 11/27 p 36.
 Gragor, Stubbs, Lorraine 7/17 p 46.
 Granat, Stuckelberger, Christine 10/30 p 56.
 Gray, Lendon, Seldom Seen 8/28 p 83; Zelvarino 10/2 p 6.
 Gray Silk, Kennedy, Meghan 12/18 p 63.
 Gribbons, Anne, Three Crowns 8/7 p 42.
 Guptill, Ann, Maple Magnum 7/10 p 46; 8/7 p 12; 8/7 p 40; 10/2 p 6.
 Gurney, Hilda, Keen 9/25 p 11; Willie The Great 10/2 p 3.
 Hallman, Teri, Tintoretto 12/25 p 31.
 Harris, Nancy, Francisco 10/16 p 46.
 Harts, Jo Ann, Darlisa 12/25 p 31.
 Hastings, Christine, Bushnel 7/31 p 7.
 Haupt, Susan, Oskar II 8/14 p 38.
 Hinemann, Johann, Ideal 8/21 p 7.
 Hoffman, Carole, Rembrandt 10/2 p 4.
 Ideal, Hinemann, Johann 8/21 p 7.
 Imperatore, Lipari, Lisa 8/7 p 42.
 In The Black, Lavell, Carol 7/31 p 4; 8/7 p 38.
 Inspektur, Koenig, Terry 11/20 p 44.
 Johnny B. Goode, Cornelius, Raymond 8/14 p 37.
 Jolicoeur, Savote, Jane 8/28 p 68.
 Jose Cuervo, Myssen, Jules 7/3 p 42.
 Jublaeum, Dixon, Ellen 7/10 p 46.
 Judkins, Mary Ann, Excalibur 8/7 p 46.
 Kathinka V, Chandlers, Amy 8/7 p 50.
 Keen, Gurney, Hilda 9/25 p 11.
 Kees, Benton, Nancy 8/14 p 40.
 Kennedy, Meghan, Gray Silk 12/18 p 63.
 Kjellerup, Peter, Mendelssohn 11/20 p 44.
 Kjellstrom, Anna, Trust 10/2 p 7.
 Klee, Polozker, Nancy 8/7 p 12.
 Klimek, Reiner, Ahlerich 11/20 p 71.
 Koenig, Terry, Inspektur 11/20 p 44.
 Komtur III, Steiner, Betsy 10/16 p 47.
 Konigsberg, Linda, Forever H Ever 8/21 p 11.
 Krentzky, Sarah and Amy, Ballentine, Brenna 11/27 p 36.
 Krug, Herbert, Florianao 8/21 p 7.
 Lago Maggiore, Stives, Karen 9/25 p 15.
 Larissa, Bell, Lurean 11/13 p 107.
 Lars, Von Hopfgarten, Kim 7/3 p 40.
 Lavell, Carol, In The Black 7/31 p 4; 8/7 p 12; 8/7 p 38; Gifted 10/2 p 6.
 Laylock, Lert, Tracey 9/11 p 43.
 Legere, Lert, Tracey 12/4 p 5; 12/4 p 5; Laylock 9/11 p 43.
 Linsenhoff, Ann-Kathrin, Courage 8/21 p 7.
 Lipari, Lisa, Imperatore 8/7 p 42.
 Lotus, Rush, Stephanie 7/24 p 8.
 Love, Holly, Dunuegan 7/17 p 47.
 Lustig 9, Billies, Dianna 7/17 p 46.
 Malone, Mary Alice, Roemer 7/3 p 42; 8/7 p 50.
 Maple Magnum, Guptill, Ann 7/10 p 46; 8/7 p 40; 10/2 p 6.
 Martin, Carole, Bedside Manner 8/7 p 45.
 McPherson, Gwyneth, President 11/13 p 8; 11/13 p 10.
 Mendelssohn, Kjellerup, Peter 11/20 p 44.
 Meredith, Kay, Engarde Mangalam 10/2 p 6.
 Monti, Barisone, Michael 9/25 p 72.
 Morkis, Dorothy, Anrijetto 8/7 p 42.
 Mr. Bento, Spurge, Renee 10/30 p 7.
 Mamasis, Callanan, Christine 9/11 p 43.
 New Ladykiller, Rankin, Dianna 7/3 p 42; 12/18 p 11.
 Nyssen, Jules, Jose Cuervo 7/3 p 42.
 Olympic Gold, Ravenscroft, Marlee 12/25 p 31.
 Orient, Giacomini, J.P. 9/4 p 38.
 Orpheus, Ranshousen, Jessica 10/2 p 6.
 Oskar II, Haupt, Susan 8/14 p 38.
 Otto-Crepin, Margit, Corlandus 8/21 p 7.
 Owens, Lynn, Werigo 9/11 p 43.
 Parvenue Two, Woods, Allison 8/21 p 11.
 Peters, Steffen, Udon 7/24 p 10.
 Polozker, Nancy, Klee 8/7 p 12.
 Pray, Armilda, Remington Steel 8/14 p 38.
 President, McPherson, Gwyneth 11/13 p 8.
 Rankin, Dianna, New Ladykiller 7/3 p 42; 12/18 p 11.
 Ranshousen, Jessica, Orpheus 10/2 p 6.
 Ravenscroft, Marlee, Olympic Gold 12/25 p 31.
 Read, Tonya, Goshorn, Megan 11/27 p 36.
 Rector, Shirley, Anklang 10/2 p 4; Valdal 12/25 p 31.
 Reid, Leslie, Sea Fox 10/30 p 46.
 Rembrandt, Hoffman, Carole 10/2 p 4.
 Remington Steel, Pray, Armilda 8/14 p 38.
 Roemer, Malone, Mary Alice 7/3 p 42; 8/7 p 50.
 Royal Ibn Talli, Wolff, Heidi 8/14 p 38.
 Rush, Stephanie, Lotus 7/24 p 8.
 Ryan, Casey, Borodino 8/7 p 42.
 Ryan, Cassy, Bordino II 8/28 p 58.
 Savote, Jane, Jolicoeur 8/28 p 60.
 Schwartz, Jerry, Piconne 8/7 p 12; 10/23 p 7.
 Sea Fox, Reid, Leslie 10/30 p 46.
 Seldom Seen, Whitehurst, Peg 8/28 p 83; Gray, Lendon 8/28 p 83.
 Spurge, Renee, Mr. Bento 10/30 p 7.
 Steiner, Betsy, Komtur III 10/16 p 47.
 Stives, Karen, Lago Maggiore 9/25 p 15.
 Stockbrand, Gwen, Adler 9/11 p 43.
 Stubbs, Lorraine, Gragor 7/17 p 46.
 Stuckelberger, Christine, Gauguin De Lully 8/21 p 7; 12/18 p 11; Granat 10/30 p 56.
 Stuhl, Amy, Akeela 7/31 p 6.
 Three Crowns, Gribbons, Anne 8/7 p 42.
 Tiara, Gible, Rhea 8/7 p 44.
 Tintoretto, Hallman, Teri 12/25 p 31.
 Traurig, Bernie, Azurit 10/2 p 4.
 Trust, Kjellstrom, Anna 10/2 p 7.
 Udon, Peters, Steffen 7/24 p 10.
 Up To Stuff, Crabbe, Barbara 12/18 p 62.
 Vagabonds Jackson, Atkin, Jackie 11/6 p 48.
 Valdal, Rector, Shirley 12/25 p 31.
 Von Hopfgarten, Kim, Lars 7/3 p 40.
 Von Neumann-Cosel, Felicitas, Ariel 11/27 p 29.
 Weber, Diane, Alameda 9/4 p 37.
 Werigo, Owens, Lynn 9/11 p 43.
 Whitehurst, Peg, Seldom Seen 8/28 p 83.
 Willie The Great, Gurney, Hilda 10/2 p 3.
 Windsor, Dixon, Ellen 8/7 p 38.
 Wolff, Heidi, Royal Ibn Talli 8/14 p 38.
 Woods, Allison, Parvenue Two 8/21 p 11.
 Wright, Anita, Aktor 7/10 p 48; 7/10 p 48.
 Zanger, Adams, Kathy 10/2 p 3.
 Zelvarino, Gray, Lendon 10/2 p 6.
- Driving**
- Amanda, Rose, Audrey 7/24 p 45.
 Aristocrats Lady, Likus, Kristin 11/20 p 40.
 Athena Jive, Hellyer, Walter 7/24 p 45.
 Ayrs Arroyo and Big Apollo, Hanneman, Philip 7/17 p 43.
 Brewster, Lana, Captain Hook, Little Forge Fortune 7/3 p 30; 7/3 p 30.
 Chippendale, Kennedy, Mrs. Cary 11/20 p 41.
 Dingman, Jim 11/6 p 47.
 Gondl, Bela 9/25 p 17.
 Hanneman, Philip, Ayrs Arroyo and Big Apollo 7/17 p 43.
 Hardman, Richard 9/4 p 5.
 Hayes, Mary 12/18 p 65.
 Hellyer, Walter, Athena Jive 7/24 p 45.
 Hochgeschurtz, Udo 9/4 p 5.
 Jones, Russell 9/25 p 17.
 Kacsakemeti, Laszlo 9/4 p 5.
 Kennebec Count, Kennebec Russel, Poulin, Larry 7/3 p 29.
 Kennedy, Mrs. Cary, Chippendale 11/20 p 41.
 Knockdown and Joker, Mark, Mary Lou 11/20 p 40.
 Likus, Kristin, Aristocrats Lady 11/20 p 40.
 Long, Bill 9/25 p 17; 11/20 p 40.
 Malaznik, Janis, Windridge Razzle 12/18 p 64.
 Marks, Mary Ruth 11/6 p 47.
 McCallum, Gerald 9/25 p 18.
 Medas Bengal Tiger, Richmond, Margorie 7/24 p 44.
 Meinecke, Eckert 9/4 p 5.
 Miss Holly and Mistletoe, Robertson, Brian 7/24 p 45.
 Mickledeon, and Medallion, Weir, Barbara 9/25 p 19.
 Peter Pan, Walker, Sandra 7/24 p 45.
 Poulin, Larry, Kennebec Count, Kennebec Russel 7/3 p 29.
 Poulin, Lawrence 9/4 p 5.
 Pruitt, Pamela, Whippoorwill 9/25 p 19.
 Richmond, Margorie, Medas Bengal Tiger 7/24 p 44.
 Robertson, Brian, Miss Holly and Mistletoe 7/24 p 45.
 Rolls Royce and Jaguar, Singer, Lisa 11/20 p 40.
 Rose, Audrey, Amanda 7/24 p 45.
 Singer, Lisa, Rolls Royce and Jaguar 11/20 p 40.
 The Arrow, Wilcox, Margaret 11/20 p 40.
 Valdes, Kelly 7/3 p 30; 7/17 p 42.
 Velstra, Tjeerd 9/25 p 17.
 Wakefield-Leck, Anne 11/6 p 47.

Walker, Sandra, Peter Pan 7/24 p 45.
 Wark, Mary Lou, Knockdown and Joker 11/20 p 40.
 Weir, Barbara, Nickelodeon, and Medalist 9/25 p 19.
 Whippoorwill, Pruitt, Pamela 9/25 p 19.
 White, Carlene 7/17 p 59.
 Wilcox, Margaret, The Arrow 11/20 p 40.
 Windridge Razzle, Malaznik, Janis 12/18 p 64.

Foxhunting

Amoros, Diane, Woodbrook Hunt 12/18 p 59.
 Anglo-French Hound, Typical 8/14 p 46.
 Arapahoe Hounds 9/18 p 4;
 Beeman, George 9/18 p 6.
 Armstrong, Mary T., Moriarty, E.P. 9/18 p 60.
 Barclay, Capt. C.G.E.,
 Brainard, William 9/18 p 78.
 Barnett, John, Thomas, Dr. Ted 12/25 p 42.
 Barclay, Andrew 9/18 p 49.
 Beaufort, Duke Of,
 Williams-Wynn, Sir Watkin 9/18 p 78.
 Beeman, Eunice, Beeman, Grant 7/10 p 11.
 Beeman, George, Freed, Bunny Beeman 7/10 p 11; 9/18 p 6;
 Arapahoe Hounds 9/18 p 6;
 Grant, Beeman, Marvin 7/10 p 11; Grant, Eunice 7/10 p 11;
 Laurie Ann, 7/10 p 11; Marvin, Grant 7/10 p 11.
 Blue Ridge Texas 84 7/10 p 10.
 Bradley, Margaret, Romfo, Anita 9/18 p 57.
 Brainard, William, Barclay, Capt. C.G.E. 9/18 p 78.
 Brainard, William W. Jr., 9/18 p 78.
 Brow, Charlie, Old Dominion Hounds 11/27 p 7.
 Brownridge, Kent, Cornelius 11/6 p 18.
 Buckley, David, Johnson, Sue 9/18 p 42.
 Bulkley, Peter 9/18 p 56.
 Byers, Larry 9/18 p 56.
 Carlton, Koch, Charlie 11/27 p 4.
 Chagrin Valley Hunt hounds, 10/30 p 56.
 Cohen, Richie, Merriam, Annie 12/25 p 41.
 Coker, Judy, Denny, Col. Rex 12/25 p 40.
 Cornelius, Brownridge, Kent 11/6 p 18.
 Creed, John 8/28 p 71.
 Dahlke, Helmut W. 9/18 p 48.
 Dauntless 8/14 p 45.
 Denny, Col. Rex, Coker, Judy 12/25 p 40.
 Denny, Marjorie, Thompson, Tommy and Amy 12/25 p 40.
 Double Take, Mannis, Barbara 11/27 p 8.
 Dougherty, Robert 12/25 p 41.
 Dougherty, Robert Jr. 9/18 p 59.
 Edwards, Bonnie 9/18 p 3A.
 Eglinton and Caledon Sensitive 85 7/10 p 10.
 Freed, Sunny Beeman, Beeman, George 7/10 p 11.
 Frontenac Glacier 80, and get, Sellars, Gordon 7/10 p 6.
 Funkhouser, Robert G., 9/18 p 44.
 Getty, Frederik, Thompson, Michael 9/18 p 43.
 Glass, Mrs. John B., Marks, Jill 11/6 p 16.
 Glazer, Margaret, Paterson, Pamela 9/18 p 50.
 Golden Bridge Dreamer 86, Philhower, Carol 7/10 p 5.
 Guy, Elias, Princess Anne Andy 86 7/10 p 8.
 Haney, Tommy, Lowery, John 9/18 p 10; 9/18 p 4; and Rhett, Harry 9/18 p 12.
 Hardaway, Benjamin H. III, Wisner, Dr. Howard 12/25 p 40.
 Hartung, Nick 9/18 p 58.
 Hier, George, Morgan Danny 7/10 p 11.
 Howe, Peter 9/18 p 47.
 Howells, Chris, Pillion, Robert 11/27 p 7.
 Iron Bridges Freeman 83, Forney, Allen 7/10 p 5.
 Johnson, Sue, Buckley, David 9/18 p 42.
 Jones, James S. 9/18 p 26.
 Kennedy, Eddie, McMullen, Tim 12/25 p 42.
 Koch, Charlie, Carlton 11/27 p 4.
 Lacharity, Earl and June, 12/25 p 42.
 Leith, Dallas 9/18 p 82.
 LeMay, John 9/18 p 45.
 Los Altos Hunt 11/27 p 3.
 Lowery, John, Haney, Tommy 9/18 p 10.
 Luckhurst, Paul 9/18 p 55.
 Mackay-Smith, Alexander 9/25 p 7.
 Mannis, Barbara, Double Take 11/27 p 8.
 Marks, Jill, Glass, Mrs. John B. 11/6 p 16.
 Masters of Foxhunting Association Annual Dinner Union Club 1987, 9/18 p 52.
 McMullen, Tim, Kennedy, Eddie 12/25 p 42.
 Merriam family, Roaring Fork Hounds report 11/6 p 17.
 Merriam, Annie, Cohen, Richie 12/25 p 41.
 Moore County Mohawk 85, 7/10 p 8.
 Moore County Sanford 86, 7/10 p 8.
 Mooreland Hounds 9/18 p 10.
 Morgan Danny, Hier, George 7/10 p 11.
 Moriarty, E.P., Armstrong, Mary T. 9/18 p 60.
 Muirhead, Mrs. Alastair L., 9/18 p 54.
 Murtaugh, Judy 9/18 p 41.
 Nash, Robert N. 8/28 p 71.
 Octorara Beagles, Power, Michael 12/18 p 75.
 Old Dominion Hounds, Brow, Charlie 11/27 p 7.
 Ollett, James T. 9/18 p 51.
 Ollett, Margaret, Williamson, Mrs. Lily 9/18 p 51.

Ottawa Valley Hunt pack 12/25 p 42.
 Peterson, Pamela, Glazer, Margaret 9/18 p 50.
 Piedmont and Virginia Joint Meet, Virginia and Piedmont joint meeting 12/25 p 51.
 Pillion, Robert, Howells, Chris 11/27 p 7.
 Pitts, Mr. and Mrs. Larry, Potomac Peacher 83 and Get 7/10 p 3.
 Poe, Melvin 9/18 p 58.
 Potomac Peacher 83 and Get, Pitts, Mr. and Mrs. Larry 7/10 p 3.
 Power, Michael, Shumate, Wilbur 11/27 p 7; Octorara Beagles 12/18 p 75.
 Princess Anne Andy 86, Guy, Elias 7/10 p 8.
 Red Fox Cub 7/10 p 60; 9/18 p 85.
 Rhett, Harry, Haney, Tommy 9/18 p 12.
 Roaring Fork Hounds report, Merriam family 11/6 p 17.
 Robertson, Mrs. William A. Jr., 9/18 p 40.
 Romfo, Anita, Bradley, Margaret 9/18 p 57.
 Roy'O, Tagues, Carol 12/4 p 6.
 Sellars, Gordon, Frontenac Glacier 80, and get 7/10 p 6.
 Shumate, Wilbur, Power, Michael 11/27 p 7.
 Stewart, Debbie, Stewart, Jennifer 7/10 p 11; 7/10 p 11.
 Streeter, Nicholas 11/27 p 8.
 Tagues, Carol, Roy'O 12/4 p 6.
 Tatum, Mrs. Timothy L. 9/18 p 46.
 Thomas, Dr. Ted, Barnett, John 12/25 p 42.
 Thompson, Michael, Getty, Frederik 9/18 p 43.
 Thompson, Tommy and Amy, Denny, Marjorie 12/25 p 40.
 Virginia and Piedmont Joint Meet, Piedmont and Virginia joint meet 12/25 p 51.
 Wadsworth, W. Austin 10/30 p 54.
 Webb, Gerald B. 9/25 p 4.
 Webb, Richard, Young, James 11/27 p 6.
 Wiley, Edwin O. Dr. 9/18 p 60.
 Williams-Wynn, Sir Watkin, Beaufort, Duke Of 9/18 p 78.
 Williamson, Mrs. Lily, Ollett, Margaret 9/18 p 51.
 Wisner, Dr. Howard, Hardaway, Benjamin H. III 12/25 p 40.
 Wisner, Howard W. Dr. 9/18 p 59.
 Woodbrook Hunt, Amoros, Diane 12/18 p 59.
 Yackin Valley Kennels, Yackin Valley Kennels 9/18 p 32; 9/18 p 32.
 Young, James, Webb, Richard 11/27 p 6.

Handicapped

Barton, Jim 9/25 p 75.
 Clancy, Visalus, Peter 7/24 p 40.
 Levine, David 7/24 p 40.

Pfleger, Barbara 9/25 p 74.
 Raybon, Johnny 11/20 p 60.
 Visalus, Peter, Clancy 7/24 p 40.

Horse Shows

A Nightingale Song, Turner, Tom and Marcia 7/10 p 18.
 Akeem, George, Shane 7/3 p 9.
 Alexander, Elizabeth, Pantomime 10/30 p 5.
 Ancient Line, Burt, Amanda 11/13 p 94.
 Ani Boo, Kusner, Kathy 9/25 p 10.
 Aramis, Brown, Buddy 7/17 p 9.
 Argosy, Prymas, Caroline 10/2 p 31.
 Argus, Hansen, Nap 11/20 p 30.
 Arrivaderci, Toon, Jim 11/6 p 42; Wise, Cornelia 10/16 p 42.
 Aruba, Dennehy, Mike 10/16 p 14.
 Ashe, Molly, Buggy Malone 7/3 p 20; 10/30 p 5; Molly, 9/25 p 20; Well, Molly, Sue 11/13 p 12.
 Ashfield Gentle Orphan, Kent, Edeline 9/11 p 4.
 Backgammon, Watkins, Smith 7/3 p 9.
 Bavaria, Quintero, Lise 8/28 p 21; 11/13 p 74.
 Beltrone, Laurel, Windfall 12/25 p 38.
 Benchmark, Coker, Judy 10/30 p 20.
 Benedetto, James 8/7 p 30;
 Heat N Sweet 11/13 p 74.
 Berger, Francis, Nuance 9/4 p 9.
 Best, Greg, Gem Twist 8/7 p 4; 12/18 p 9; 12/18 p 17.
 Beveridge, Kitty, Marhol 7/10 p 38; 7/17 p 22.
 Big Ben, Millar, Ian 10/9 p 21; 11/20 p 5; 12/18 p 9; 12/25 p 4.
 Black, Shannon, Gayford, Ginny 9/4 p 9.
 Bloom, Nicole, Happenstance 8/7 p 26.
 Bloom, Susan, Delavan 8/7 p 26.
 Bojangles, Scarlett, Amy 10/23 p 66.
 Bold Minstrel, Steinkraus, Bill 11/27 p 46.
 Bon Solr, Chapot, Laura 9/4 p 15.
 Bourdy, Huber, Morgat 11/13 p 74.
 Bowery, Jennifer, Polars Touch 9/25 p 38.
 Bramall, Dana, Farnley Matchbox 11/13 p 7.
 Braswell, Anne, Software 7/10 p 24; 7/10 p 24.
 Bright Lights, Tauber, Stacey 10/30 p 20.
 Brown, Buddy, Aramis 7/17 p 9.
 Brown, Otis, Johnson, Patty 12/25 p 22.
 Brown, Sandra, Hint Of Lemon 8/28 p 44.
 Buggy Malone, Ashe, Molly 7/3 p 20; 10/30 p 5.
 Burdall, Katharine, The Natural 8/7 p 4; 12/18 p 9;

- 7/3 p 4.
 Burr, Leslie, Peranpitty 9/25 p 13.
 Burt, Amanda, Ancient Line 11/13 p 94.
 Cagno, Tammy, Matchmaker 7/3 p 14.
 Canova, Gretchen, Silver Star 9/4 p 15.
 Carnpf, Jeff, Kuhlman, Anthony 9/4 p 9.
 Carroll, Shawn, Geyser 7/3 p 20.
 Carter, Becky, Packman 7/31 p 8.
 Casey Jones, Lyhus, Kristina 8/14 p 9.
 Chang, Florence, Graceland 9/11 p 26.
 Change Of Heart, Fleckman, Sloane 9/4 p 15; Reid, Winn 10/30 p 5.
 Chapot, Frank, Hansen, Nap 10/30 p 5.
 Chapot, Laura, Bon Soir 9/4 p 15.
 Chesapeake, French, John 8/28 p 21.
 Chloes Song, Wade, Ben 8/21 p 20.
 Clapperton, Sari, Winsome 7/31 p 12.
 Coakes, Marion, Stroller 8/28 p 69.
 Coe, Diana, Flight Of Fancy 8/28 p 21.
 Coker, Judy, Benchmark 10/30 p 20.
 Come At Ya, Zero, Kelly Ann 8/14 p 24.
 Conard, Christy, Sneak Preview 7/10 p 24; 7/10 p 24.
 Count Your Blessings, Kelly, Colleen 7/31 p 30.
 Crieve Stream, Dolan, Dermot 9/11 p 4.
 Cronin, Jennifer, Madame X 10/9 p 38.
 Crusader, Mikos, Jenna 10/30 p 5.
 Czar, Jenkins, Rodney 7/24 p 15.
 D'Ambrosio, Anthony, Nimmador 7/3 p 20.
 Delater, Schockemohle, Paul 9/11 p 24.
 Delavan, Bloom, Susan 8/7 p 26.
 Dello Jolo, Norman 9/11 p 20.
 Dennehy, Mike, Aruba 10/16 p 14; Charlie, Higgins 10/16 p 13; Liza, Game Plan 10/16 p 13; Sandy, In Dutch 10/16 p 13; Wilson 10/16 p 13.
 Desiree, Jacobs, Louis 7/3 p 4; 8/7 p 4.
 Dignall, Andre, Wandering Wind 8/7 p 17; 10/16 p 32.
 Dolan, Debbie, Scharffenberger, Joan 7/3 p 3.
 Dolan, Dermot, Crieve Stream 9/11 p 4.
 Don Carlos, Shaffner, Debbie 8/7 p 4.
 Doyle, Jack, Ledingham, John Capt. 9/11 p 4.
 Durand, Petrus, Jappeloup de Lutz 10/9 p 30.
 Embassy Row, Johnson, Patty 10/30 p 20.
 Famous Fugly, Groquen, Tim 8/21 p 21.
 Fancy Free, Mairs, Mary 9/25 p 14.
 Fargis, Joe, Mill Pearl 9/11 p 14; 10/16 p 20; Touch Of Class 12/18 p 75.
 Farnley Matchbox, Bremell, Dana 11/13 p 7.
 Farnley Nimble, Groff, Matthew 10/9 p 38.
 Fleckman, Sloane, Change Of Heart 9/4 p 15.
 Flight Of Fancy, Coe, Diana 8/28 p 21.
 Floh, Gage, Rob 12/18 p 75.
 Font, Tony, King Lion 10/2 p 46.
 For The Moment, Jacquin, Lisa 8/7 p 4; Jacquin, Lisa 10/16 p 28.
 Forever Amber, Pitzelle, Patrician 8/28 p 30.
 Frankel, Lisa 10/9, p44
 French Leave, Nielsen, Karen 11/6 p 10.
 French, John, Chesapeake 8/28 p 21.
 Fun For All, Serio, Tommy 7/10 p 24; 7/10 p 24.
 Furth, Megan, Just You Wait 7/17 p 9; 7/17 p 36; Pint O Guinness 10/30 p 5; 10/30 p 5.
 Gage, Rob, Floh 12/18 p 75.
 Gaine, Melissa, Snapshot 10/23 p 26.
 Game Plan, Dennehy, Liza 10/16 p 13.
 Gayford, Ginny, Black, Shannon 9/4 p 9.
 Gem Twist, Best, Greg 8/7 p 4; 12/18 p 9; 12/18 p 17.
 George Fey 10/16 p 6.
 George, Shane, Akem 7/3 p 9.
 Geyser, Carroll, Shawn 7/3 p 20.
 Gilbert, Natalie and Jeffrey, 12/4 p 9.
 Glenmore Hearts of Fire, Harrick, Tracey 11/13 p 6.
 Godignon, Jerve, Moet et Chandon La Belleliere 11/13 p 74.
 Good Will, Welles, Jeff 7/31 p 40.
 Graceland, Chang, Florence 9/11 p 26.
 Groff, Matthew, Farnley Nimble 10/9 p 38.
 Groquen, Tim, Famous Fugly 8/21 p 21.
 Harrick, Tracey, Glenmore Hearts of Fire 11/13 p 6.
 Hansen, Nap, Chapot, Frank 10/30 p 5; Hansen, Argus 11/20 p 30.
 Happenstance, Bloom, Nicole 8/7 p 26.
 Haubold, Tabitha, Personal Touch 8/14 p 34.
 Hauge, Maria, Saffier 7/17 p 25.
 Heartstrings, Sewart, Don 11/20 p 5.
 Heisman, Jenkins, Rodney 12/18 p 17.
 Hempf, Gerald 10/30 p 5.
 Heron, Julian, Tryon Thom 7/24 p 15.
 Heuckeroth, Patty, Joe's Milestone 11/13 p 98.
 Higgins, Dennehy, Charlie 10/16 p 13.
 Hint Of Lemon, Brown, Sandra 8/28 p 44.
 Hogarth, A.J., Peel, Nigel 11/6 p 67.
 Hutchinson, Susan, Woodstock 8/28 p 21; Livius 7/17 p 14.
 In Dutch, Dennehy, Sandy 10/16 p 13.
 Incentive, Smith, Sally 11/20 p 5.
 Incognito, Sullivan, Wendy 7/3 p 20.
 Jacobs, Katie, Maybe 10/16 p 26.
 Jacobs, Louis, Desiree 7/3 p 4; 8/7 p 4; Manuel 12/18 p 17.
 Jacquin, Lisa, For The Moment 8/7 p 4; 10/16 p 28.
 Janouskovec, Joy, Ledinjaden Jump For Joy 8/21 p 27.
 Jappeloup de Lutz, Durand, Pierre 10/9 p 30.
 Jayne, Alex, Steamboat Willie 8/7 p 15.
 Jays Way, Murphy, Peter 8/21 p 16.
 Jenkins, Rodney, Czar 7/24 p 15; 8/7 p 4; 8/7 p 34; Quiet Flite 11/27 p 48; Heisman 12/18 p 17; Kurinski, Anne 12/18 p 75.
 Jennings, Liz, Strider 10/16 p 40.
 Joe's Milestone, Heuckeroth, Patty 11/13 p 98.
 Johnson, Patty, Embassy Row 10/30 p 20; Scho Biz 11/13 p 97; Brown, Otis 12/25 p 22; Volan 12/25 p 22.
 Johnstone, Megan, Lionel Train 8/7 p 24.
 Just Plain Proud, Solter, Elizabeth 11/6 p 27.
 Just You Wait, Furth, Megan 7/17 p 9; 7/17 p 36.
 Keep In Touch, Savino, Elizabeth 9/11 p 10.
 Kelly, Beth, Taking It Easy 7/3 p 14.
 Kelly, Colleen, Count Your Blessings 7/31 p 30.
 Kennedy, Ashley, Lyrrik 7/17 p 9; 11/13 p 74.
 Kent, Edeline, Ashfield Gentle Orphan 9/11 p 4.
 Kid Gloves, Petal, Erica 11/13 p 90.
 Kindergarden, O'Brien, Carole Hart 12/18 p 32.
 King Lion, Font, Tony 10/2 p 46.
 Kladky Rex, Lisa, Mike Rex 10/9 p 44.
 Kraut, Tim 10/9 p 18.
 Kuhlman, Anthony, Carnpf, Jeff 9/4 p 9.
 Kurinski, Anne, Prudent, Katie 7/3 p 3; Starman 7/3 p 4; Jenkins, Rodney 12/18 p 75.
 Kusner, Kathy, Ant Boo 9/25 p 10.
 Ladies First, Silver, Kirsten 10/2 p 38.
 Land, Jay, Leapy Lad 10/9 p 44.
 Langer, Larry Manages The West Coast 7/17 p 3.
 Lassandro, Leone, Armand 10/2 p 26.
 Lavendel 48, Tidball-Balisky, Laura 10/30 p 32.
 Leadline Class Upperville Colt and Horse Show 7/24 p 15.
 Leapy Lad, Land, Jay 10/9 p 44.
 Ledingham, John Capt., Doyle, Jack 9/11 p 4.
 Ledinjaden Jump For Joy, Janouskovec, Joy 8/21 p 27.
 Legacy, Provost, Tammy 11/6 p 12.
 Leone, Armand, Lassandro 10/2 p 26.
 Leone, Mark, Night Pop 9/25 p 9.
 Leone, Peter, Rain Forest 9/25 p 9.
 Lionel Train, Johnstone, Megan 8/7 p 24.
 Little, Carrie, Shiny Bright 8/21 p 30.
 Livius, Hutchison, Susan 7/17 p 14.
 Loveless, Tracy, Lucky Me 7/17 p 6.
 Lucky Charm, Texel, Ray 8/14 p 22; 9/4 p 15; 11/13 p 14.
 Lucky Me, Loveless, Tracy 7/17 p 6.
 Lyhus, Kristina, Casey Jones 8/14 p 9.
 Lyrrik, Kennedy, Ashley 7/17 p 9; 11/13 p 74.
 Madame X, Cronin, Jennifer 10/9 p 38.
 Magnolia, Simpson, Will 11/27 p 9.
 Mairs, Mary, Fancy Free 9/25 p 14.
 Malesan Jiva, Rozler, Philippe 11/13 p 74.
 Manuel, Jacobs, Louis 12/18 p 17.
 Matchmaker, Cagno, Tammy 7/3 p 14.
 Maybe, Jacobs, Katie 10/16 p 26.
 McClure, Nancy, Spiritus 9/25 p 53.
 McConnell, John, So Dark 7/24 p 30.
 McCoy, Barb, Safe Harbor 10/23 p 19.
 McKenzie, Laureen, Shiloh 12/18 p 32.
 Mealey, Ruthanne, The Right Stuff 7/10 p 24; 7/10 p 24.
 Mestor, Smith, Allen 8/21 p 36.
 Mibile, Temkin, Andrew 7/17 p 19.
 Michaels, Meredith, Sprint 10/30 p 5; Spellbinder 11/6 p 11.
 Mike Rex, Kladky Rex, Lisa 10/9 p 44.
 Mikos, Jenna, Crusader 10/30 p 5.
 Mill Pearl, Fargis, Joe 9/11 p 14; 10/16 p 20.
 Miller, Ian 9/11 p 55; Big Ben 10/9 p 21; 11/20 p 5; 12/18 p 9; 12/25 p 4.
 Miller, Jennifer, Special Effects 9/4 p 15.
 Mind Games, Serio, Tommy 11/6 p 27.
 Moet et Chandon La Belleliere, Godignon, Jerve 11/13 p 74.

- Morgat, Bourdy, Huber 11/13 p 74.
 Morris, George, Peel, Nigel 12/18 p 75.
 Mullens, Laura 11/13 p 7.
 Mullins, Gerry Cndt. 9/11 p 4.
 Murphy, Peter, Jays May 8/21 p 16.
 Neat N Sweet, Benedetto, James 11/13 p 74.
 Nemas, Betty, Wheeler, Kenny 11/20 p 5.
 Next Milton, Whitaker, John 9/4 p 21; 10/9 p 30; 11/20 p 5.
 Nielsen, Karen, French Leave 11/6 p 10.
 Night Pop, Leone, Mark 9/25 p 9.
 Nimedor, D'Ambrosio, Anthony 7/3 p 20.
 Northern Magic, Patton, Beezie 10/30 p 20.
 Nuance, Berger, Francis 9/4 p 9.
 O'Brien, Carole Hart, Kindergarden 12/18 p 32.
 Osler, Lisa 10/23 p 4.
 Out Of Sight, Matters, Victoria 7/17 p 9.
 Packman, Carter, Becky 7/31 p 8.
 Pantomime, Alexander, Elizabeth 10/30 p 5.
 Parteous, Smantha, Smith, Jennifer 9/4 p 9.
 Patton, Beezie, Northern Magic 10/30 p 20.
 PDQ, Stelert, Maryann 7/24 p 22.
 Peel, Nigel, Hogarth, A.J. 11/6 p 67; Morris, George 12/18 p 75.
 Pequinnet Lafayette, Robert, Michel 11/13 p 74.
 Persnippity, Burr, Leslie 9/25 p 13.
 Personal Touch, Maubold, Tabitha 8/14 p 34.
 Petal, Erica, Kid Gloves 11/13 p 90.
 Pico, Richter, Philip 9/25 p 28.
 Pint O Guinness, Furth, Megan 10/30 p 5; 10/30 p 5.
 Piper, Gretchen, Sacramento 8/28 p 38.
 Pitzale, Patrician, Forever Amber 8/28 p 30.
 Plain Brown Wrapper, Vogtle, Pat 9/4 p 19; Schatt, Havens 10/30 p 5.
 Polars Touch, Bowers, Jennifer 9/25 p 38.
 Portia, Shaw, Eleanor 11/13 p 6.
 Princess Anne 7/3 p 3.
 Provost, Tammy, Legacy 11/6 p 12.
 Prudent, Katie, Kursinski, Anne 7/3 p 3; Special Envoy 9/25 p 27; 11/13 p 74.
 Prymas, Caroline, Argosy 10/2 p 31.
 Pushkin, It Was (Correction), 11/27 p 22.
 Pyrah, Malcolm, Towerlands Anglezarke 7/31 p 20.
 Quiet Flite, Jenkins, Rodney 11/27 p 48.
 Quintero, Lise, Top Of The Mark 8/7 p 24; Bavaria 8/28 p 21; 11/13 p 74.
 Rachuba, Kim, Whadyasay 7/17 p 9.
 Raffles J. Nick, Skelton, Nick 9/11 p 24.
 Rain Forest, Leone, Peter 9/25 p 9.
 Reid, Winn, Change Of Heart 10/30 p 5.
 Reisner, Ross, Trevor 7/10 p 32.
 Richter, Philip, Pico 9/25 p 28.
 Robert, Michel, Pequinnet Lafayette 11/13 p 74.
 Rosenthal, Kip 9/25 p 12.
 Rozier, Philippe, Malesan Jiva 11/13 p 74.
 Russell, Jane, Timberline 8/28 p 21.
 Sabbatical Farm, Second To Me 7/10 p 18.
 Sacramento, Piper, Gretchen 8/28 p 38.
 Safe Harbor, McCoy, Barbi 10/23 p 19.
 Saffier, Hauge, Maria 7/17 p 25.
 Savino, Elizabeth, Keep In Touch 9/11 p 10.
 Scarlett, Amy, Bojangles 10/23 p 66.
 Scharffenberger, Joan, Dolan, Debbie 7/3 p 3; The Victor 7/17 p 25.
 Schatt, Havens, Plain Brown Wrapper 10/30 p 5.
 Scho Biz, Johnson, Patty 11/13 p 97.
 Schockewehle, Paul, Deister 9/11 p 24.
 Second To Me, Sabbatical Farm 7/10 p 18.
 Serio, Tommy, Fun For All 7/10 p 24; 7/10 p 24; Mind Games 11/6 p 27; Two For One 11/20 p 5.
 Sewart, Don, Heartstrings 11/20 p 5.
 Shaffner, Debbie, Don Carlos 8/7 p 4.
 Shaw, Eleanor, Portia 11/13 p 6.
 Shogog, Craig 10/23 p 3.
 Shiloh, McKenzie, Laureen 12/18 p 32.
 Shiny Bright, Little, Carrie 8/21 p 30.
 Silver Star, Canova, Gretchen 9/4 p 15.
 Silver, Kirsten, Ladies First 10/2 p 38.
 Simpson, Will, Magnolia 11/27 p 9.
 Sims, Holly, Stagehand 7/3 p 9.
 Skelton, Wick, Raffles J. Nick 9/11 p 24.
 Sky Boy 9/11 p 4.
 Smith, Allen, Mestor 8/21 p 36; 8/21 p 63.
 Smith, Jennifer, Parteous, Samantha 9/4 p 9.
 Smith, Sally, Incentive 11/20 p 5.
 Snaptie, Gainey, Melissa 10/23 p 26.
 Sneak Preview, Conrad, Christy 7/10 p 24; 7/10 p 24.
 Soderk, McConnell, John 7/24 p 30.
 Software, Braswell, Anne 7/10 p 24; 7/10 p 24.
 Solter, Elizabeth, Just Plain Proud 11/6 p 27.
 Special Effects, Miller, Jennifer 9/4 p 15.
 Special Envoy, Prudent, Katie 9/25 p 27; 11/13 p 74.
 Spellbinder, Michaels, Meredith 11/6 p 11.
 Spiritus, McClure, Nancy 9/25 p 53.
 Sprint, Michaels, Meredith 10/30 p 5.
 Stagehand, Sims, Holly 7/3 p 9.
 Starman, Kursinski, Anne 7/3 p 4.
 Steamboat Willie, Jayne, Alex 8/7 p 15.
 Stelert, Maryann, PDQ 7/24 p 22.
 Steinkraus, Bill, Bold Minstrel 11/27 p 46.
 Stewart, Don, Without A Doubt 7/24 p 15.
 Strider, Jennings, Liz 10/16 p 40.
 Stroller, Coakes, Marion 8/28 p 69.
 Sullivan, Wendy, Incognito 7/3 p 20.
 Swap Around, Vaughan, Jane 11/20 p 16.
 Taking It Easy, Kelly, Beth 7/3 p 14.
 Tauber, Stacey, Bright Lights 10/30 p 20; Mee Shot 10/30 p 20.
 Temkin, Andrew, Mibile 7/17 p 19.
 Texel, Ray, Lucky Charm 8/14 p 22; 9/4 p 15; 11/13 p 14.
 The Natural, Burdsall, Katherine 7/3 p 4; 8/7 p 4; 12/18 p 9.
 The Right Stuff, Mealey, Ruthanne 7/10 p 24; 7/10 p 24.
 The Victor, Scharffenberger, Joan 7/17 p 25.
 Thompson, Page, Wakefield 7/31 p 12; 8/21 p 37.
 Tidball-Ballsky, Laura, Lavendel 48 10/30 p 32.
 Timberline, Russell, Jane 8/28 p 21.
 Toon, Jim, Arrivaderci 11/6 p 42.
 Top Of The Mark, Quintero, Lise 8/7 p 24.
 Touch Of Class, Fargis, Joe 12/18 p 75.
 Towerlands Anglezarke, Pyrah, Malcolm 7/31 p 20.
 Trevor, Reisner, Ross 7/10 p 32.
 Tryon Thom, Heron, Julian 7/24 p 15.
 Turner, Tom and Marcia, A Nightengale Seng 7/10 p 18.
 Two For One, Serio, Tommy 11/20 p 5.
 Vaughan, Jane, Swap Around 11/20 p 16.
 Vogtle, Pat, Plain Brown Wrapper 9/4 p 19.
 Volan, Johnson, Patty 12/25 p 22.
 Wade, Ben, Chloes Song 8/21 p 20.
 Waiting At Ox Ridge 7/31 p 39.
 Wakefield, Thompson, Page 7/31 p 12; 8/21 p 37.
 Wandering W-4, Dignell, Andre 8/7 p 17; 10/16 p 32.
 Warhol, Beveridge, Kitty 7/10 p 38; 7/17 p 22.
 Watkins, Smith, Backgammon 7/3 p 9.
 Matters, Victoria, Out Of Sight 7/17 p 9.
 Mee Shot, Tauber, Stacey 10/30 p 20.
 Welles, Jeff, Good Will 7/31 p 40.
 Westwind, Ziff, David 7/3 p 9.
 Whadyasay, Rachuba, Kim 7/17 p 9.
 Wheeler, Kenny, Helms, Betty 11/20 p 5.
 Whitaker, John, Next Milton 9/4 p 21; 10/9 p 30; 11/20 p 5.
 Windfall, Beltrone, Laurel 12/25 p 38.
 Winsome, Clapperton, Sari 7/31 p 12.
 Wise, Cornelia, Arrivaderci 10/16 p 42.
 Without A Doubt, Stewart, Don 7/24 p 15.
 Woodstock, Hutchinson, Susan 8/28 p 21.
 Zero, Kelly Ann, Comin At Ya 8/14 p 24.
 Ziff, David, Westwind 7/3 p 9.

Miscellaneous

- Adams, Marilyn, McCall, Ruth 12/25 p 37.
 Angsten, Karyn, Crockett, Joan 12/25 p 37.
 Avalon, Hassen Riding Horse Auction 12/25 p 29.
 Bennett, Deb, Sadie 11/20 p 46.
 Breyer models 11/13 p 16.
 Casey, Wants His Picture In Chronicle 11/13 p 119.
 Choke--solution for 12/25 p 26.
 Chronicle Buildings, Previous To Present 9/25 p 5.
 Chronicle Staff Photo 12/18 p 3.
 Clark, Stephen C. Jr., Lloyd, Stacy B. Jr. 9/25 p 3.
 Cocks, Burling W., Lee, Nancy G. 9/25 p 6.
 Comer, Nancy, Mackay-Smith, Alexander 9/25 p 90.
 Cowboys in Riesenbeck, West Germany 12/18 p 75.
 Cram, Allison, Kelso 8/28 p 70.
 Crockett, Joan, Angsten, Karyn 12/25 p 37.
 De Szinay, Andres Capt. 10/2 p 71.
 DePaul, Raymond, Jones, Margaret 11/13 p 7.
 Dubonnet, Leng, Virginia Holgate, see p 58, 7/10 p 28.
 Dunlop, Kim 7/17 p 41.
 Farley, Walter 11/13 p 3.
 Farnley Yearling 7/24 p 35.

Fire Prevention Photos 7/24 p 3.

Griswold, Scott 10/2 p 56.
Hessen Riding Horse Auction,
Avalon 12/25 p 29.

Hippophill Day 9/11 p 33.
Holmes, Kim, Killer 12/25 p 39.

Nonan, Geoffrey, Adams, June
12/25 p 37.

Huff, Dr. A.W., Kreitzer, Kim
12/25 p 37.

Humphrey, George M., Queen
Elizabeth II 10/30 p 57.

Jackson, Cappy 12/25 p 12.
Japanese Horseman 9/11 p 32.

Jones, Margaret, DePaul,
Raymond 11/13 p 7.

Kelso, Cram, Allison 8/28 p
70.

Killer, Holmes, Kim 12/25 p 39.

Kreitzer, Kim, Huff, Dr. A.W.
12/25 p 37.

Lee, Nancy G., Cocks, Burling
W. 9/25 p 6.

Leng, Virginia Holgate,
Dubonnet, see p 58, 7/10 p
28.

Lloyd, Stacy B. Jr., Clark,
Stephen C. Jr. 9/25 p 3.

Mackay-Smith, Alexander 9/25 p
8; Comer, Nancy 9/25 p 90.

Mackay-Smith, Meredith,
Shilstone-rocks Hannibal 7/24
p 36.

McCall, Ruth, Adams, Marilyn
12/25 p 37.

Oscar The Grouch 7/10 p 59.

Poole, Chris, Pusha 11/13 p 6.

Queen Elizabeth II, Humphrey,
George M. 10/30 p 57.

Resovsky, Martin 9/25 p 6.

Riding In The Rockies 7/31 p
54, 55.

Sadie, Bennett, Deb 11/20 p 46.

Scott, John 7/17 p 40.

Segerman, Jonathan 7/24 p 59.

Shilstone-rocks Hannibal,
Mackay-Smith, Meredith 7/24 p
36.

Slater, Bennett 7/24 p 59.

Strassburger, John, Winants,
Peter 9/25 p 90.

Valentine-Slater Family 7/31 p
40.

Webb, Gerry 9/25 p 4.

Winants, Peter, Strassburger,
John 9/25 p 90.

Olympic/Pan Am Games

Arctic Leaf, Desourdy, Philippe
8/28 p 7.

Baan, Fiona 8/28 p 11.

Balisky, Laura, Lavendel 8/28
p 14; Graham, Hugh 8/28 p 15.

Big Ben, Miller, Ian 8/28 p
15.

Billes, Diana, Pracht, Eva
Marie 8/28 p 10.

Black, Stuart, Cure 8/28 p 6;
8/28 p 7.

Boyle, Christilot, Pracht,
Martina 8/28 p 10; Epernay
8/28 p 10.

Burdsall, Katherine, The
Natural 8/28 p 14.

Cain, Harvey 8/28 p 19.

Carlson, Lisa, Kahlua 8/28 p
14; Miller, Ian 8/28 p 15.

Cure, Black, Stuart 8/28 p 6.

Czar, Jenkins, Rodney 8/28 p
14.

Desourdy, Philippe, Arctic Leaf
8/28 p 7.

Dixon, Elin, Windsor 8/28 p
11; Guptill, Ann 8/28 p 11.

Epernay, Boyle, Christilot
8/28 p 10.

For The Moment, Jacquin, Lisa
8/28 p 15.

Graham, Hugh, Wellington 8/28
p 14; Balisky, Laura 8/28 p
15.

Gray, Peter, Amiego 8/28 p 6.

Guptill, Ann, Maple Magnum
8/28 p 11; Dixon, Elin 8/28
p 11.

Huber, Mike, Quartermaster
8/28 p 5; 8/28 p 6; 8/28 p 7;

8/28 p 7.

Jacquin, Lisa, For The Moment
8/28 p 15.

Jenkins, Rodney, Czar 8/28 p
14.

Jet Set, MacGowan, Emily 8/28
p 5; 8/28 p 6.

Kahlua, Carlson, Lisa 8/28 p
14.

Kennedy, Barry, Stull, Rob
8/28 p 19.

Landino, Lindroth, Mancl 8/28
p 5.

Lavell, Carol 8/28 p 11;

Polozker, Nancy 8/28 p 11.

Lavendel, Balisky, Laura 8/28
p 14.

Lindroth, Mancl, Landino 8/28
p 5.

Little Joe, Pracht, Martina
8/28 p 10.

MacGowan, Emily, Jet Set 8/28
p 5; 8/28 p 6.

Maple Magnum, Guptill, Ann
8/28 p 11.

McGaughan, Packy, Tanzer 8/28
p 5; 8/28 p 7.

Miller, Ian, Carlson, Lisa
8/28 p 15.

Minto Caribu, Tone, Moira 8/28
p 7.

Nava, Margarita, Pentagon 8/28
p 11.

Pentagon, Nava, Margarita 8/28
p 11.

Polozker, Nancy, Lavell, Carol
8/28 p 11.

Pracht, Eva Marie, Billes,
Diana 8/28 p 10.

Pracht, Martina, Boyle,
Christilot 8/28 p 10.

Pracht, Martina, Little Joe
8/28 p 10.

Quartermaster, Huber, Mike
8/28 p 5; 8/28 p 6; 8/28 p 7.

Sanchez, Sergio 8/28 p 19.

Smart, Jamie, Sudden Impact
8/28 p 7.

Stull, Rob 8/28 p 19; Kennedy,
Barry 8/28 p 19.

Sudden Impact, Smart, Jamie
8/28 p 7.

Tanzer, McGaughan, Packy 8/28
p 5; 8/28 p 7.

The Natural, Burdsall,
Katherine 8/28 p 14.

Tone, Moira, Minto Caribu 8/28
p 7.

Wellington, Graham, Hugh 8/28
p 14.

Windsor, Dixon, Elin 8/28 p

11.

Polo

Fawcett, Kevin 8/7 p 64.

Hitchcock, Tommy, Iglehart,
Stewart 10/2 p 54.

Iglehart, Stewart, Hitchcock,
Tommy 10/2 p 54.

Phipps, Michael, Smith, Cecil
10/2 p 54.

Smith, Cecil, Phipps, Michael
10/2 p 54.

Westchester Cup 10/2 p 54.

Ponies and Pony Clubs

Adkisson, Jenny 8/21 p 17.

Aladdins Denver 11/13 p 36.

Albert, Desiree 8/14 p 8.

Appengeller, Laura, Horowitz,
Wendy 11/13 p 67.

Aquila Serenade and Sundae,
Doll, Beth and Mary 11/13 p
44.

Ardmore Taffy, Oak Orchard
Wimple 11/13 p 39.

Asgard Rhiannon Prydferth, Coed
Coch Grey Cloud 11/13 p 34.

Audie, Natalie, Hieronymi, Pam
8/14 p 5.

Baluhas, Leila, Harry-O 11/13 p
51.

Barland, Margaret, Tantallon
Touch Of Color 11/13 p 31.

Barrentine, Patrick, Orsburn,
Amy 9/11 p 39; 11/13 p 49.

Bennett, Beth, Tucker, Kori
11/13 p 53.

Bosselman, Bret, Phethean,
Eileen 9/11 p 39.

Brock, Sarah 11/13 p 67.

Buchanan, Nikki, Dalrymple,
Lisa 11/13 p 63.

Charlie, Verner, Joe 11/13 p
47.

Chiltern Colm 11/13 p 44.

Coed Coch Grey Cloud, Asgard
Rhiannon Prydferth 11/13 p 34.

Copper Johnny, Mazzarisi, Ted
8/14 p 5.

Custushas Cashel Rock, Tuor,
Connie 11/13 p 28.

Cymraeg Rain Beau 11/13 p 42.

Dalrymple, Lisa, Buchanan,
Nikki 11/13 p 63.

Damon, Kubaekha, Jodie 11/13 p
51.

DeMichele, Peter 8/21 p 17.

Doll, Beth and Mary, Aquila
Serenade and Sundae 11/13 p
44.

Dorfermeyer, Thayer, Hall, Amy
11/13 p 63.

Drift, Massey, John 11/13 p 59.

Durst, Julie, Ohmes, Jennifer
8/14 p 5.

Dusty, Spahr, Noel 8/14 p 5.

Dyrdwy Seren Aur, Friars Seren
Gogh 11/13 p 26.

Elliott, Jon, Sabre 11/13 p 47.

First Replay, Jackson, Kim
11/13 p 55.

Friars Seren Gogh, Dyrdwy
Seren Aur 11/13 p 26.

Garrison, Julie, Sims, Julie
11/13 p 63.

Garrison, Tapley, Goodwin,
Heather 11/13 p 63.

Giroux, Mark, Kenzie Shy Eagle

11/13 p 26.

Goeller, Tracey, Stormy 11/13 p
61.

Goodwin, Heather, Garrison,
Tapley 11/13 p 63.

Griswold, Johnny, Rubys
Boundless Generosity 11/13 p
32.

Malden Denim 11/13 p 32.

Hall, Amy, Dorfermeyer, Thayer
11/13 p 63.

Hannum, Mark, Thorp, Shawna
8/14 p 5.

Harbourt, Johnson, Leigh 11/13
p 57; Harbourt, Stephanie,
O'Malley, Shannon 11/13 p 57.

Harrill, Rhonda, Tibbits,
Crystal 11/13 p 63.

Harry-O, Baluhas, Leila 11/13 p
51.

Hedges, Molly, Williamson,
Tyler 11/13 p 10.

Hieronymi, Pam, Audie, Natalie
8/14 p 5.

Horowitz, Wendy, Appengeller,
Laura 11/13 p 67.

Hudson, Laura, Walsh, Kate
11/13 p 10.

Jackson, Kim, First Replay
11/13 p 55.

Johnson, Leigh, Harbourt 11/13
p 57.

Johnson, Stephanie,
Lima-Campos, Samantha 11/13 p
57.

Kenzie Shy Eagle, Giroux, Mark
11/13 p 26.

Kerswell House 11/13 p 24.

King Midas, Monaghan, Carmel
11/13 p 51.

Krenytzky, Amy, Reistrup,
Gordon 8/14 p 5.

Krenytzky, Sara, Orcutt, Andrea
8/14 p 5.

Kubaekha, Jodie, Damon 11/13 p
51.

Kulas, Laurie 11/13 p 51.

Lewis, Amy, Ligon, Jim 8/14 p
5.

Lewis, Harnee, Linder, Aimee
11/13 p 10.

Ligon, Jim, Lewis, Amy 8/14 p
5.

Lima-Campos, Samantha, Johnson,
Stephanie 11/13 p 57.

Linder, Aimee, Lewis, Harnee
11/13 p 10.

Llanarth Trustful 11/13 p 36.

Massey, John, Drift 11/13 p 59.

Mazzarisi, Ted, Copper Johnny
8/14 p 5.

McKenzie, Debbie 11/13 p 20.

Merlin, Sweeney 11/13 p 47.

Monaghan, Carmel, King Midas
11/13 p 51.

Mouse, Van Gasbeek, Holly
11/13 p 66.

Muri, Prilisanik, Joanna 11/13 p
51.

O'Malley, Shannon, Harbourt,
Stephanie 11/13 p 57.

Oak Orchard Wimple, Ardmore
Taffy 11/13 p 39.

Ohmes, Jennifer, Durst, Julie
8/14 p 5.

Okeden Jolly 11/13 p 38.

Orcutt, Andrea, Krenytzky, Sara
8/14 p 5.

Orsburn, Amy, Barrentine,
Patrick 9/11 p 39.

Phethean, Eileen, Bosselman, Bret 9/11 p 39.
 Pinnocchio, Silbaugh, Jeanne 11/13 p 60.
 Prilisk, Joanna, Muri 11/13 p 51.
 Rainmakers Queen of May, Rollingwoods Stars Sweetie 11/13 p 30.
 Reistrup, Gordon, Krenytzky, Amy 8/14 p 5.
 Robinson, Heather, Soto, Danielle 11/13 p 65.
 Rollingwoods Stars Sweetie, Rainmakers Queen of May 11/13 p 30.
 Roundstone McMunch, Webster, Lee 11/13 p 41.
 Rubys Boundless Generosity, Griswold, Johnny 11/13 p 32.
 Sabro, Elliot, Jon 11/13 p 47.
 Shenandoah Farmwood 11/13 p 40.
 Shone, Amy 11/13 p 10.
 Silbaugh, Jeanne, Pinnocchio 11/13 p 60.
 Sins, Julie, Garrison, Juli 11/13 p 63.
 Soto, Danielle, Robinson, Heather 11/13 p 65.
 Spahr, Noel, Dusty 8/14 p 5.
 Stormy, Goeller, Tracey 11/13 p 61.
 Sweeney, Merlin 11/13 p 47.
 Tantalum Touch Of Color, Barland, Margaret 11/13 p 31.
 Thorp, Shawna, Hannum, Mark 8/14 p 5.
 Tibbits, Andy 11/13 p 63.
 Tibbits, Crystal, Harrill, Rhonda 11/13 p 63.
 Toby, Wiesman, Emily 11/13 p 7.
 Toscano, Danni 8/14 p 5.
 Traurig, Bernie 9/25 p 10.
 Tucker, Kori, Bennett, Beth 11/13 p 53.
 Tuor, Connie, Custushas Cashel Rock 11/13 p 28.
 Van Gaasbeek, Holly, Mouse 11/13 p 66.
 Varner, Joe, Charlie 11/13 p 47.
 Walsh, Kate, Hudson, Laura 11/13 p 10.
 Webster, Lee, Roundstone McMunch 11/13 p 41.
 Wiesman, Emily, Toby 11/13 p 7.
 Williamson, Tyler, Hedges, Molly 11/13 p 10.

Racing

Alysheba 12/11 p 38.
 Breeders Cup Sprint 12/11 p 36.
 Damascus, Dr. Fager 10/30 p 55.
 Day, Pat, Epitome 12/11 p 37.
 Theatrical 12/11 p 37.
 Dr. Fager, Damascus 10/30 p 55.
 Eddery, Pat, Trempolino 12/11 p 37.
 Epitome, Day, Pat 12/11 p 37.
 Ferdinand, Shoemaker, Willie 12/11 p 38.
 Good Luck Goose--Whittinghams 12/11 p 36.
 Head, Freddie, Miesque 12/11 p 37.
 Jeanne Jones, Shoemaker, Willie 12/11 p 37.

Keck, Mrs. Elizabeth, Whittingham, Charlie 12/11 p 36.
 McCreary, Conn, Stytle 7/31 p 38.
 Miesque, Head, Freddie 12/11 p 37.
 Nuesch, David, Sherry May 7/31 p 34; 7/31 p 35.
 Piggott, Lester, Velasquez, Jorge 11/27 p 47.
 Romero, Randy, Sacahuista 12/11 p 37.
 Sacahuista, Romero, Randy 12/11 p 37.
 Santos, Jose, Success Express 12/11 p 38.
 Sherry May, Nuesch, David 7/31 p 34.
 Shoemaker, Willie, Jeanne Jones 12/11 p 37; Ferdinand 12/11 p 38.
 Stytle, McCreary, Conn 7/31 p 38.
 Success Express, Santos, Jose 12/11 p 38.
 Theatrical, Day, Pat 12/11 p 37.
 Trempolino, Eddery, Pat 12/11 p 37.
 Velasquez, Jorge, Piggott, Lester 11/27 p 47.
 Whittingham, Charlie, Keck, Mrs. Elizabeth 12/11 p 36.
 Whittingham's Good Luck Goose 12/11 p 36.

Steepchase

Abbreviation, Princess Anne 11/6 p 13.
 Ahwaz, Dahlgren, Eva 11/13 p 102; Ahwaz, Quixotic 12/18 p 54.
 Alcock, Graham, Candy John 10/16 p 52; Uncle Edwin 10/23 p 15.
 Ancient Barrister, Teter, Jeff 10/16 p 52.
 Arnu, Mehlenbacher, Terry 11/20 p 56.
 Atopit All, Neilson, Louis III 10/30 p 54.
 Audax, Lawrence, J. 9/25 p 24.
 Balantic, Brewster, Gerry 10/30 p 54.
 Berryhill, Dale, High Vilee 10/30 p 51.
 Big Basil, Jones, Bridget 11/20 p 56.
 Billfish, Teter, Jeff 10/16 p 52.
 Bosun Mate, Morris, Gregg 10/2 p 14; 11/6 p 15.
 Branscome, John, Height Of Passion 10/9 p 49.
 Brewster, Gerry, Balantic 10/30 p 54.
 Brillador 11/13 p 102.
 Cantottage, Carrier, Joy 12/4 p 55.
 Candy John, Alcock, Graham 10/16 p 52.
 Carrier, Joy, Cantottage 12/4 p 55.
 Casquette, Hendriks, Ricky 10/2 p 14; 10/16 p 52.
 Chamsky, Hendriks, Ricky 10/2 p 14; 11/13 p 102; 12/18 p 52.
 Chestertown, Guessford, Ben

10/23 p 15.
 Chief Of The Clan, Lawrence, James 9/25 p 24.
 Coakley, Dennis, Time N Trouble 11/20 p 57.
 Colonels Request, Ryan, Colvin 10/23 p 14; 10/30 p 52; Ryan, Greg 12/18 p 54.
 Colonial Cup Crowd 12/18 p 52.
 Comchen, Newman, Gerry 12/18 p 52.
 Commercial Magic, Fishback, Jerry 10/2 p 16.
 Dahlgren, Eva, Ahwaz 11/13 p 102.
 Day, Jimmy, McBurney 9/25 p 24; Robins Rocket 12/18 p 52.
 Devilslastchance, Gillam, Jeremy 10/30 p 52.
 Double Bill, Neilson, Paddy 11/6 p 13.
 Driver, Becky, Inlander 12/18 p 52.
 Duddame, Newman, Gerry 10/30 p 51.
 Duchene, Roger, Gacko 11/13 p 102.
 Dumwoody, Richard, Flatterer 11/13 p 102.
 Early Quest, Trail, Ralph 10/16 p 50.
 Eire Canal, Guessford, Ben 9/25 p 24.
 Eskimo Point, Fishback, Jerry 11/6 p 15.
 Fantasying, Guessford, Ben 12/18 p 52.
 Fenwick, Charlie, Sugar Bee 12/18 p 10.
 Finn, Tom, Lunero 10/16 p 52; Rio Claro 11/13 p 102.
 Fishback, Jerry, Gateshead 9/25 p 24; 10/30 p 53; Lanhydrock 9/25 p 24; Commercial Magic 10/2 p 16; Eskimo Point 11/6 p 15.
 Fitzgerald, John, Rockaround 10/16 p 52; Le Ronceray 11/13 p 102.
 Flatterer, Dumwoody, Richard 11/13 p 102.
 Fromragstoriches, Lawrence, James 10/16 p 52.
 Gacko, Duchene, Roger 11/13 p 102.
 Gateshead, Fishback, Jerry 9/25 p 24; 10/30 p 53.
 General Knowledge, Morris, Gregg 11/6 p 14.
 Gillam, Jeremy, Proven Warrior 10/30 p 51; Devilslastchance 10/30 p 52; Proven Warrior 11/20 p 57.
 Gillet, Joseph, Translucid 11/6 p 13.
 Griggs, Kirk, Steve Canyon 12/18 p 52; 12/18 p 52.
 Guessford, Ben 9/25 p 24; Gateshead 11/13 p 102; 12/18 p 52; Chestertown 10/23 p 15; Polar Parallel 11/6 p 15; Fantasying 12/18 p 52; Killing Frost 12/18 p 52.
 Hannum, Jock, Our Climber 12/18 p 10.
 Hatango, Kenney, Marion 10/30 p 54.
 Heated Talk, Ryan, Colvin 10/16 p 52.
 Height Of Passion, Branscome,

John 10/9 p 49.
 Hendriks, Ricky, Casquette 10/2 p 14; 10/16 p 52; Chamsky 10/2 p 16; 11/13 p 102; 12/18 p 52; Le Ronceray 10/9 p 49; Von Csadek 10/9 p 49.
 High Vilee, Berryhill, Dale 10/30 p 51.
 Hot Rodder, Morris, Gregg 12/18 p 52; Norman, Mary 12/18 p 52.
 Hunt, Bill, Tarlenus 10/16 p 50.
 Hurley, Con, Sloan, George 11/27 p 47.
 Inlander, Morris, Gregg 11/13 p 102; Driver, Becky 12/18 p 52.
 Jones, Bridget, Big Basil 11/20 p 56.
 Jones, Russell, Shamoca 9/25 p 14.
 Kay, Isis, Kraftwerk 10/16 p 50.
 Kenney, Marion, Hatango 10/30 p 54.
 Killing Frost, Guessford, Ben 12/18 p 52.
 Kraftwerk, Kay, Isis 10/16 p 50.
 Kuujug, Newman, Gerry 10/2 p 14.
 Lanhydrock, Fishback, Jerry 9/25 p 24.
 Lawrence, James, Audax 9/25 p 24; Retador 9/25 p 24; Chief Of The Clan 9/25 p 24; Fromragstoriches 10/16 p 52; Torquemada 10/16 p 52.
 Le Ronceray, Hendriks, Ricky 10/9 p 49; Fitzgerald, John 11/13 p 102.
 Liffey Quay, You Won't Like It 11/20 p 56.
 Londonderry, McCormick, Brooks 10/16 p 50.
 Lunero, Finn, Tom 10/16 p 52.
 McBurney, Day, J. 9/25 p 24.
 McConnell, Tyler Mrs., 9/25 p 15.
 McCormick, Brooks, Londonderry 10/16 p 50.
 McDonnell, Morgan, Sweet Pea 10/16 p 50.
 McKnight, Turney, Smithwick, Paddy And Mike 9/25 p 15.
 Mehlenbacher, Terry, Arnu 11/20 p 56.
 Meister, Carl J. Bunny, Stutter Start 11/27 p 49.
 Meister, William, The Hard Word 10/30 p 52.
 Mickey Free, Morris, Gregg 9/25 p 24.
 Miller, Wendell, Ralph My Boy 10/16 p 50.
 Morris, Gregg, Mickey Free 9/25 p 24; Bosun Mate 10/2 p 14; 11/6 p 15; General Knowledge 11/6 p 14; The Cleverest 11/6 p 15; Inlander 11/13 p 102; 12/18 p 52; Hot Rodder 12/18 p 52.
 Neilson, Louis III, Atopit All 10/30 p 54.
 Neilson, Paddy, Double Bill 11/6 p 13; The Guinea Man 12/18 p 54.
 Newman, Gerry, Kuujug 10/2 p 14; Robins Rocket 10/16 p 52; Duddame 10/30 p 51; Comchen 12/18 p 52.

Norman, Mary, Hot Rodder 12/18 p 52.
 Ormus, Sward, Lars 12/18 p 52.
 Our Climber, Nannum, Jock 12/18 p 10; 12/18 p 10.
 Outrider, Walsh, Peter 11/6 p 15; 11/13 p 102.
 Pearl, Madworth, Martha 11/20 p 56.
 Pia Dancer, Smart, Jonathan 10/9 p 49.
 Polar Parallel, Smart, J. 9/25 p 24; Guessford, Ben 11/6 p 15.
 Princess Anne, Abbreviation 11/6 p 13.
 Proven Warrior, Gilliam, Jeremy 10/30 p 51; 11/20 p 57.
 Quixotic, Ahwaz 12/18 p 54.
 Ralph My Boy, Miller, Wendell 10/16 p 50.
 Rep, Whigson 12/18 p 54.
 Retador, Lawrence, J. 9/25 p 24.
 Rio Claro, Finn, Tom 11/13 p 102.
 Robins Rocket, Newman, Gerry 10/16 p 52; Day, Jimmy 12/18 p 52.
 Rockaround, Fitzgerald, John 10/16 p 52.
 Rogers, Joe Dr., Rouse, Randy 9/25 p 13.
 Rouse, Randy, Rogers, Joe Dr. 9/25 p 13.
 Ryan, Colvin, Heated Talk 10/16 p 52; Colonel's Request 10/23 p 14; 10/30 p 51; 12/18 p 54; Singleminded 10/23 p 15; Young Rodney 10/30 p 51.
 Saffan, Sloan, George 12/18 p 54.
 Shameca, Jones, Russell 9/25 p 14.
 Singleminded, Ryan, Colvin 10/23 p 15.
 Sloan, George, Hurley, Con 11/27 p 47; Saffan 12/18 p 54.
 Smart, J., Polar Parallel 9/25 p 24.
 Smart, Jonathan, Pia Dancer 10/9 p 49; Tom Bob 10/30 p 52.
 Smithwick, Paddy And Mike, McKnight, Turney 9/25 p 15.
 Steve Canyon, Griggs, Kirk 12/18 p 52.
 Stutter Start, Meister, Carl J. Bunny 11/27 p 49.
 Sugar Bee, Fenwick, Charlie 12/18 p 10.
 Sward, Lars, Ormus 12/18 p 52.
 Sweet Pea, McDonnell, Morgan 10/16 p 50.
 Terlemus, Hunt, Bill 10/16 p 50.
 Teter, Jeff, Billfish 10/16 p 52; Ancient Barrister 10/16 p 52.
 The Cleverest, Morris, Gregg 11/6 p 15.
 The Guinea Man, Neilson, Paddy 12/18 p 54.
 The Hard Word, Meister, William 10/30 p 52.
 Time N Trouble, Cookley, Dennis 11/20 p 57.
 Tom Bob, Smart, Jonathan 10/30 p 52.
 Torquemada, Lawrence, James 10/16 p 52.

Trail, Ralph, Early Quest 10/16 p 50.
 Translucid, Gillet, Joseph 11/6 p 13.
 Uncle Edwin, Alcock, Graham 10/23 p 15.
 Von Csadek, Hendriks, Ricky 10/9 p 49.
 Wadsworth, Martha, Pearl 11/20 p 56.
 Walsh, Peter, Outrider 11/6 p 15; 11/13 p 102.
 Whigson, Rep 12/18 p 54.
 You Won't Like It, Liffey Quay 11/20 p 56.
 Young Rodney, Ryan, Colvin 10/30 p 51.
 Zania 11/20 p 56.

Trail and Endurance

Amon Tu, Powers, Sherode 10/16 p 3; 10/16 p 5.
 Bujiwra, Tribby, Lind 10/23 p 73.
 Butler, Darolyn, Thunder Road 10/16 p 3; 10/16 p 5.
 Cochran, Terri, La Pooka 7/24 p 39.
 Danas North Lite, Koefod, Mary 10/16 p 3.
 Fountains, Shane 10/16 p 5.
 Koefod, Mary, Danas North Lite 10/16 p 3.
 La Pooka, Cochran, Terri 7/24 p 39.
 North American Open, Crews In Action 10/16 p 5.
 Powers, Sherode, Amon Tu 10/16 p 3; 10/16 p 5.
 Smith, Donna, Smithsire Honey Glo 11/20 p 61.
 Smithsire Honey Glo, Smith, Donna 11/20 p 61.
 Thunder Road, Butler, Darolyn 10/16 p 3.
 Tribby, Lind, Bujiwra 10/23 p 73.
 Waldron, Jeannie 7/24 p 38.

Vaulting

Becker, Brooke, Woody 8/21 p 4; Jones, Julie and Bryan 8/21 p 4.
 Coburn, Craig 8/21 p 4.
 Hansen, Sonia 8/21 p 4.
 Jones, Julie and Bryan, Becker, Brooke 8/21 p 4.
 Mitchell, Dolly 7/24 p 39.
 Stevens, Nancy, Woody 8/21 p 4.
 Tyll, Diana 8/21 p 4.
 Walker, Tara 7/24 p 39.
 Woody, Stevens, Nancy 8/21 p 4; Becker, Brooke 8/21 p 4.

POEMS

A Whiny 7/31 p 53.
 An Ode To The Coyote 9/18 p 28.
 Brass 8/21 p 63.
 Creations Best 7/24 p 39.
 Early Morning Rites 8/21 p 48.
 Equestrian Tales, New England 12/4 p 11.
 Height Of Performance 10/2 p 52.
 Horse Show Day 7/24 p 37.

I Seek A Horse 12/4 p 40.
 Lesson Day 8/21 p 17.
 Letter From Home 7/17 p 28.
 Lightning 11/27 p 39.
 Moments 8/7 p 64.
 Old Country Hunters 8/7 p 73.
 Olde Red Mask 9/18 p 88.
 Queen Of The Hill, The 10/23 p 89.
 Sadly Outgrown 12/25 p 38.
 Salute to the Spirit 12/11 p 172.
 Sellers Talk 10/9 p 18.
 Spider 8/14 p 9.
 The Horse And Writer 9/11 p 33.
 The Horseman 10/9 p 17.
 The Huntsmen 7/24 p 13.
 The Chasers 7/3 p 39.
 They Might Be Alive 12/18 p 65.
 Ware Fox 12/4 p 6.
 What's A Horse Show 7/31 p 37.

POLO

Cartier Polo Museum 10/2 p 54.
 Crestmont Cleveland Polo Classic, Moreland Hills, Ohio, story, photo 8/7 p 64.
 Crossing Foul 11/27 p 42.
 CSX Polo Match 11/27 p 42.
 New Jersey Charity Match, Clinton, NJ 10/2 p 55.
 Saratoga League Polo Tournament, Saratoga Springs, NY, story, chart 10/2 p 55.
 U.S. Polo Association Open Returns to California 11/27 p 42.

PONY CLUB

Special Articles

Elite Pony Clubbers 11/13 p 22.
 Games Team Gets International Experience 11/13 p 10.
 Growing Up With Pony Club 11/13 p 2.
 Letters From Both Sides of the Fence 11/13 p 5.
 McKenzie, Debbie, Pony Club MVP 11/13 p 20.
 Two Rivers Pony Club Makes Friends At Dublin 9/11 p 39.
 U.S. Pony Clubs Roster 11/13 p 45.

United States

Amell Valley Hounds PC Horse Trials, Ringoes, NJ, LN 7/17 p 57.
 Capital Region Dressage Rally, Gaithersburg, MD 7/17 p 36.
 Carolina Regional Tetrathlon, Hurdle Mills, NC 7/24 p 37.
 D-2 Virginia Regional N.E. C.T., Haymarket, VA, story, summaries 8/14 p 7.
 East New England Region Show Jumping Rally, Greenfield, MA, story, summaries 7/31 p 37.
 Greenwich Pony Club, Stamford, CT 7/31 p 37.
 Intermountain Regional Tetrathlon, Ogden, UT 7/17 p 36.
 Maryland Regional Tetrathlon,

Upper Marlboro, MD, story, photo, summaries 8/21 p 16; LN 7/17 p 56.
 New Jersey Regional D Rally, Warwick, NY 10/23 p 5.
 New York-Upper Connecticut Games Rally, Rhinebeck, NY 7/31 p 37.
 Northwest Regional Pony Club Rally, Deary, ID 8/21 p 16.
 Prince Phillip Cup, Virginia Takes Home The 11/27 p 36.
 Southern California Pony Club Regional Rally, Fallbrook, CA, story, summaries 7/24 p 36.
 Tri-State Regional Tetrathlon, Canton, OH 8/21 p 16.
 U.S.P.C. Championships West, Cancelled 7/24 p 59.
 U.S.P.C. Northwest Regional Dressage Rally, Oregon City, OR 7/24 p 37.
 U.S.P.C. National Championships A Success Again At Commonwealth Park, story, chart, photo 8/14 p 3; LN 8/7 p 72.
 Virginia Regional D3 CT Rally, Gordonsville, VA 7/31 p 37.
 Virginia Regional Tetrathlon, Middleburg, VA, story, summaries, photo 8/14 p 8; LN 7/10 p 56.
 Western New England Regional Tetrathlon, Woodstock, VT 9/4 p 16.
 Western New York Regional Tetrathlon, Cazenovia, NY, 7/24 p 37.

PUBLICATIONS

Chronicle, The Founding Of, story, photo 9/25 p 3.
 L'anne Hippique World Ratings for 1987 12/25 p 50.

RACING FLAT

Huesch, David, Is Another Kid 7/31 p 34.
 Spendthrift, Another New President 7/3 p 58.

Foreign

Budweiser Irish Derby, LN 7/3 p 57.
 Cauthen Tops In England For Third Time In 4 Years 11/20 p 70.
 Lester Piggott Jailed 10/30 p 56.
 Princess Anne Wins At Ascot 8/14 p 58.

General

Elmendorf Sale Ruled Legal 7/31 p 36.
 Exterminator 10/9 p 50.
 Four-Legged Ferrari (Jim McKay's son's) 9/25 p 90.
 Jones To Disperse Stock 7/31 p 36.
 National Museum Of Racing Drive 8/14 p 59.
 Nerud Gives Fitting Gift to National Racing Museum 11/20 p 70.

Pari-Mutuel Racing Voted in Texas 11/20 p 71.
 Race Riding And Car Driving 8/21 p 63.
 Racing Colors, the story of 7/31 p 35.
 The Kiplingcotes Derby 7/3 p 39.

SALES

Foreign

Hessen Riding Horse Auction 12/25 p 29.

United States

Auction 9/4 p 53.
 Choate Dispersal Sale 7/31 p 35.
 Fasig-Tipton Kentucky October Yearling Sale 11/13 p 100.
 Keeneland September Yearling Sale, Lexington, KY 10/16 p 6.
 Kentucky Summer Sales 8/7 p 51.
 Kentucky Thoroughbred Sales 12/11 p 35.
 November Sales in Kentucky 12/4 p 38.
 Saratoga Yearling Sales 9/4 p 54.
 Tartan Farm To Disperse 7/10 p 19.

SHOEING

Clip, One May Be Worth Two Nails, illus. 11/20 p 35.
 Sound And Sane 12/4 p 41.

SPORTING CALENDAR

Calendar 7/3 p 45; 8/7 p 61; 9/4 p 40; 10/2 p 57; 11/6 p 55; 12/4 p 33.

STEEPLECHASE

Foreign

Bechers Brook Will Not Change 8/14 p 58.
 British Steeplechasers, Aid For Breeders Cup 8/14 p 59.
 British Steeplechasing LN 11/20 p 69; 11/27 p 57; 12/4 p 53; 12/18 p 73; 12/25 p 49.
 Retirement Battle For Steeplechaser 7/3 p 58.
 Sugar Bee Second in English Debut 11/6 p 67.

High Honor

Steeplechase Standings 8/14 p 58.

Point-to-Point

Bath Pony Club Point-to-Point 11/20 p 58.
 Schoolhouse Point-To-Point Races, Avon, NY, story, summaries 10/16 p 51.

Special Articles

Aldanitis Sponsored Ride Raises

Over A Million 8/21 p 62.
 Beating Men Fair And Square, Armytage, Gee, chase rider 7/3 p 39.
 Carroll Sole Owner Of Turfway Park 9/4 p 55.
 Chief of the Clan Named Top Novice Horse 12/18 p 74.
 Francome on Falls 11/13 p 103.
 Out On A Branch-The Maryland Hunt Cup-1894 10/2 p 16.
 Piggott, Wife, Daughter Carry on for 11/13 p 119.
 Royal Chase Costs A Lot, Benefits Charity 11/6 p 66.
 Royal Performance Deserves Credit, The 11/6 p 2.
 Steeplechasing 9/25 p 26.
 Sugar Bee Coming Home 12/4 p 55.

United States

Added Incentive At Saratoga 7/17 p 58.
 Atlantic City Steeplechasing 9/25 p 26.
 Breeders Cup Steeplechase nominations 9/25 p 90.
 Breeders Cup Steeplechase, Fair Hill, MD, LN 11/6 p 65; Gacko Leads Flatter-less Finish, story, photo 11/13 p 101.
 Cary Cup 12/18 p 53.
 Charleston Course, Mickey Free Wins At Fast 12/4 p 8; LN 11/20 p 69.
 Colonial Cup, English Import Wins Swedish 12/18 p 51.
 Columbus Steeplechase Races, LN 11/27 p 57; story, photo 12/18 p 53.
 Delaware Park Steeplechase 8/14 p 47.
 Fair Hill Steeplechasing, Fair Hill, MD, LN 9/18 p 100; LN 10/30 p 65; Good Racing At, story, summaries 7/3 p 38;
 Comic Book Horse Wins \$50,000 Feature 11/20 p 55.
 Fairfax Steeplechase Races, Leesburg, VA, LN 9/25 p 89; story, photo, summaries 10/9 p 49.
 Foxfield Steeplechase Fall Races, Charlottesville, VA, story, photo, summaries 10/16 p 51; LN 10/2 p 68.
 Genesee Valley Hunt Cup, Genesee, NY, story, photo 10/30 p 53; LN 10/16 p 60.
 Great Meadow, Babe Ruth 10/30 p 51.
 International Gold Cup Races, The Plains, VA, LN 10/23 p 88.
 Maryland Million Steeplechase Set, Fair Hill, MD 7/17 p 58; story, photo, summaries 10/2 p 14.
 Middleburg Fall Steeplechase, Middleburg, VA, story, photo, summaries 10/23 p 13.
 Monmouth County Steeplechase, Red Bank, NJ, LN 10/23 p 88.
 Monmouth Park, Summer Steeplechasing, Oceanport, NJ 7/17 p 37.
 Monmouth Pushes Polar Parallel Over \$100,000, 11/6 p 14.

Montpelier, Stretch Runners Win At 11/20 p 56.
 More Money In Southern Chasing 10/2 p 71.
 Norven Park Fall Steeplechase, Leesburg, VA, story, photo, summaries 10/23 p 15.
 Norven Park Steeplechase Races, Leesburg, VA, LN 10/16 p 60.
 Mrs. Walker Wins Roederer Award At Saratoga 9/11 p 54.
 Pennsylvania Hunt Cup, LN 11/13 p 116; Hometown Horse Wins 11/27 p 43.
 Queen Mother Chase, 38 Nominated For 10/9 p 67.
 Rolex Watch To Sponsor NSHA Fall Race Meets 9/18 p 102.
 Roscommon Cup, Hatango Retires 11/20 p 56.
 Royal Chase, Sheppard Steals Princess Anne's Spotlight 11/6 p 13; LN 10/30 p 65.
 Saratoga Provides A Preview, Saratoga Springs, NY, story, summaries 9/11 p 41; LN 8/28 p 80; LN 9/4 p 52; Saratoga Was Spill City, story, photo, summaries 9/25 p 23.
 St. James Race Meet, Warrenville, IL, story, photo, summaries 10/16 p 50.
 Steeplechasing At Delaware Park, Staunton, DE, LN 7/24 p 56; LN 7/31 p 52.
 Steeplechase Racing At Saratoga, Saratoga Springs, NY, LN 8/14 p 56; LN 8/7 p 72; LN 8/21 p 60.
 Steeplechase Reborn in Kansas City 10/30 p 52.
 Stoneleigh-Burnham Horse Trails, Greenfield, MA, LN 7/17 p 56.
 Temple Gwathmey Steeplechase Handicap, Elmont, NY, LN 10/16 p 60; A First for Gateshead, story, photo 10/30 p 53.
 Top Hurdler To United States 8/7 p 74.
 Virginia Fall Race Meet, Middleburg, VA, LN 10/9 p 64.

TERRIERS

Hollins College Terrier Trial, Roanoke, VA 8/21 p 48.
 Penn-York Terrier Trials 12/4 p 6.
 Plum Run Hunt Puppy Show And Terrier Trials, Gettysburg, PA 10/2 p 18.

TRAIL RIDING AND ENDURANCE

Ahderil 50-Mile Endurance Ride, Forestville State Park, MN, LN 7/24 p 56.
 Big Horn 55/100, Shell, WY, LN 7/17 p 56.
 Green Mountains 100, Trails Lose Ground at 11/20 p 61.
 Horreways Paperchase, Fort Washington, PA 11/20 p 61.
 Long, Val, Allen, Joan 10/16 p 63.
 North American Open

Championships 100-Mile Endurance, Front Royal, VA, LN 10/2 p 69; story, photo, summaries 10/16 p 3.
 Old Dominion 100-Mile Endurance Ride, Front Royal, VA, story, photo 7/24 p 38.
 Oregon 100, Brothers, OR, story, photo, summaries 10/23 p 73.
 Real Money In Endurance Races 9/4 p 55.
 Southeastern Minnesota, Forestville State Park, MN, LN 7/17 p 57.
 Santiam Cascade Endurance Ride, Big Lake, OR, story, summaries 10/2 p 53.
 U.S. 100-Mile One-Day Trail Ride, story, photo, summaries 7/24 p 38.

U.S. EQUESTRIAN TEAM

Conditioning Seminars, USET to Conduct 11/27 p 59.
 Long List, USET Announces 11/27 p 58.
 Saddler, J.M. Becomes Official Supplier to USET 12/18 p 75.
 USET Makes Changes in Medal Classes 12/18 p 74.

VAULTING

American Vaulting Association National Championships, Sacramento, CA, story, photo, summaries 8/21 p 3.
 American Vaulting Association Region IV, Albuquerque, NM 7/24 p 39.
 Central Valley Vaulters, Sacramento, CA 7/24 p 39.
 East Coast Vaulting Jamboree, Gladstone, NJ 10/30 p 50.
 San Francisco Equestrian Festival 10/30 p 50.

VIDEO REVIEWS

A View From the Judges Box, U.S. Dressage Federation 12/4 p 37.
 Centered Riding Video Part II, Swift, Sally 12/4 p 37.
 Equestrian Helmet Safety, Equine Network 12/4 p 37.
 How To Care For Your Horse, Kirby, Floyd 12/4 p 37.



INDEXES TO THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE FOR THE FOLLOWING PERIODS ARE ALSO AVAILABLE

Jan.-June 1971
Jan.-June 1972
Jan.-June 1973
Jan.-June 1974
Jan.-June 1975
Jan.-June 1976
Jan.-June 1977
Jan.-June 1978
Jan.-June 1979
Jan.-June 1980
Jan.-June 1981
Jan.-June 1982
Jan.-June 1983
Jan.-June 1984
Jan.-June 1985
Jan.-June 1986
Jan.-June 1987

July - Dec. 1971
July - Dec. 1972
July - Dec. 1973
July - Dec. 1974
July - Dec. 1975
July - Dec. 1976
July - Dec. 1977
July - Dec. 1978
July - Dec. 1979
July - Dec. 1980
July - Dec. 1981
July - Dec. 1982
July - Dec. 1983
July - Dec. 1984
July - Dec. 1985
July - Dec. 1986
July - Dec. 1987

\$2.50 per copy

Fill in the order form and mail today for your back indexes.

THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE IS AVAILABLE ON MICROFILM. For information and price write to: *University Microfilms, Ann Arbor, MI 48106*

THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE
P.O. Box 46
Middleburg, Virginia 22117

Please send me the following indexes @ \$2.50 each:

- | | | | |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1971 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1975 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1979 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1983 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1971 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1975 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1979 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1984 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1972 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1976 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1980 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1984 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1972 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1976 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1980 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1985 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1973 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1977 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1981 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1985 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1973 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1977 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1981 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1986 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1974 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1978 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1982 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1986 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1974 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1978 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1982 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1987 |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1983 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1987 |

Total amount enclosed _____

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ **State** _____ **Zip** _____

Payment Must Accompany All Orders

